

CANTE TECA.

THE

Pilgrim's Progress

BY JOHN BUNYAN.

TRANSLATED INTO

THE DAKOTA LANGUAGE

BY STEPHEN R. RIGGS, D. D., LL. D.,

*Missionary to the Dakotas.*

PUBLISHED BY

THE DAKOTA MISSION

OF THE

AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION

AND THE

PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.



PRINTED BY THE  
*AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY,*  
NEW YORK.

1892.

PR3330

.A72

1892

208254

14





## JOHN BUNYAN.

---

WICAŠTA wowapi kin de kađe cin he John Bunyan eciyapi. Sagdaša makoce kin en tonpi, waniyetu 1628, he ehan. Wicašta wakan heca. Waniyetu 1688 he en ța.

Hunkakewicaye cin hena walhpanicapi linca, tuka cinhintku kin tanyan icalhyapi qa tanyan wahokonkiyapi. Hececa ešta iye koška qehan nina wicaštašni qa iapi šica ece un.

Tuka hecon icunhan Wakantanka ocowasin ayušan šni. Anpetu eca woalitani econ ece, tuka

hanyetu hdiwanka eca wahtani awakicin eca on nihinciya ece. Wakpa wan en ohinhpaya; qa akes miniwanca en minin te kta tuka. Wanna waniyetu akesakowin hehan akicita unpi kin en opa; unkan hanyetu wan akicita najin sipi, tuka koska tokeca wan ee kta cin, unkan koska kin he ktepi. He John Bunyan yusinyeya. He eciyatanhan Wakantanka onsida sdonya. Tuka hececa esta ihduhomni sni. Sanpa ihdušica aya.

Unhanketa tawicu ton. Napin wahpanicapi. Wakšica tukiha ko takudan yuhapi sni. Tuka winohinca yuze cin he wowapi nom yuha. Hena e sakim yawapi qa wahtanipi kin iwohdahdakapi ece. Tuka hinahin woahntani skuye daka. Anpetu wakan wanji hanhanna cekiye mniciyapi kin en opa, unkan hen woahntani ayuŝtan kta keya; tuka wiyotanhan sanpa hehan takapsicapi econpi kin is eya opa. Unkan tapa kin wanna ape ca inonpa ape kta, hehan ihnuhanna mahpiya eciyatanhan wicahowan, "Wayahntani kin aduŝtan qa mahpiya ekta yai kta, qa is woahntani hduha Wakanšica ti kin ekta de kta, unma tukte yacin he," eciya nahon kecin. He nina yusinyeya; tuka wanna mahpiya ekta i kta okihi kte sni kecin, heon woahntani imnaiçiye kta e içiconza. Wi wanji hehanyan ecetu hecen un, woahntani imnaiçiya ŝkan; unkan winohinca wan is eya ohan šice cin he akipa; he, "Tohinni wicašta šica iyeniceca wanmdake sni, otonwe kin en koska iyulpa wicadušice kta ce," eciya. Heye

cin on ake ohan awakicin qa iapi síca un ece kin ayuŕtan. He ehan tohinni wihamna, Maka kin nina ŕkanŕkan qa tukten un kin nahdog iyeye a ohna napca iyeye kta tuka ; maka owihanke kin wanna hi, kecin. Akeŕ wicaŕta peta ohna kakiŕwicayapi kin en ohinhpaya, tuka wicaŕta wan woko-yake ska ece koyake cin he peta kin etanhan yus eyaku, kecin. Hena ihamna on wicohan síca econ qon hena ayuŕtan qa ihduowotanna, tuka hinahin Wakantanka Cinhintku kin sdonye ŕni.

He iyohakam winohinca waŕpanicapi topa iye iyakitedan wohdahdakapi nahon. Unkan Wakantanka token cante wicayuteca ; waŕtani sdonkiye wicaye, a token Jesus Mesiya towaŕte wicaqu kin hena e iwohdakapi. Hena nahon kin on wicaŕta teca nien wicatonpi kin he awacin yanka ; he itokam tohinni iyukcan ŕni. Hecen wanna iŕta mdeze se wowapi wakan yawa.

Hena hecetu unkan hehan Wakanŕica nina iyutanyan. “Wakantanka nicalniŕe ŕni kinhan yani kte ŕni, qa nicalniŕa hecinhan, niŕica eŕta, yani kta, hecen cekiyapi aduŕtan eŕta ŕni,” Wakanŕica eciya se ececa. Hehan, “Wanna niniyanpi kte cin isanpa idada, hecen yani kte ŕni,” nakun emakiya se ececa, eya. Waniyetu nonpa hehanyan hecen un ; ohinniyan waŕtani kin on iyokiŕica. Tuka cante kin suta, inyan iyececa kecin ; ceye kta tuka okihi ŕni. Ohinniyan wowapi wakan yawa yanke, a tuktekten iyoyanpa cistinna wanyake ece. “Mi-

ye wani kin heon etanhan niś yanipi kta," Wakan-tanka eye cin he awacin qa on iyuskin. Hecen cante wašte aya.

Akeś Wakanśica Wakantanka Cinhintku kin wiyopeye śi, kecin. "Wiyopeya, wiyopeya, wiyopeya wo," emakiya ce. Tuka miś, "Kektopawingē, kektopawingē, kektopawingē on wiyopewaye kte śni, epa ce," eya. Wakanśica nina kitan, "Wiyopeya, wiyopeya, wiyopeya wo," eciya. Tuka iś, Hiya, hiya, hiya, makoce kektopawingē ešta on wiyopeye kte śni, keya. "Tuka unhanketa Wakanśica iyakape mayan, unkan, 'Iye cin kinhan iyaye kta ce,' epa ce," eya. Hehan ake otpaza en kiyohpaye, ɕa Esa ohan qon he kiksuya; "Wicašta waaie sa, Esa iyececa, he watokapa kin taku yutapi onśpadan iyopekiya; qa iyohakam wowašte hduhe kta, tuka heyata iyeyapi, token ihduacetu kte cin iyekiye śni, ištamnihanpe nina au kin on akita tuka." Hecen walitani on hduśaka un. Hehan ake wanji awacin; "Iye Cinhintku, Jesus Mesiya we kin woahtani owasin kajuju ce." Qa, "Wacinyaye cin ece-tu śni wanice kta e wocekiye eciciya ce." "Woahtani kin de wiconṭe iyahde śni." "Wowašte otokahe wanica on wašte cidaka." Qa, "Mitowašte iyonihi kta ce." Hena awacin un. Unkan Wakanśica, "Wayalitani kin kajujupica kte śni," eciya. "Hececa ešta cewakiye kta ce," eya. "Ceyakiya ešta etanhan tokeca kte śni," Wakanśica eciya. "Hececa ešta cewakiye kta ce," epa ce, eya.

Unhanketa Wakantanka towaonśida qa towašte ocowasin en ahihnaka. Hetanhan Wakantanka oie qa towašte kin oyaka un. Wicašta ota en mniciyapi, unkan wowicakiyaka. Wicaštayatapi tehinda, tuka nahmana, tipi wakan codan, tinta ekta qa can mahen, mniciyapi ece. Heon John Bunyan yuzapi qa kaška hnakapi. Wicašta wašte kin de owancaya waniyetu akenom kaškapi yanka. He icunhan tawicu cinca ko on iyokiśica. Tuka cunwintku wan ištağonđe cin he iyotan onśikida qa on ceya ece.

Wicokaške tipi kin en un icunhan oicimani wowapi kin de kağa. Wicašta wan tokaheya woahntani sdonkiye cin on yuśaka un; on iyopeiçiye ça Jesus, tiyopa ciqadan kin hee, ekta onapa; Woniya Wakan waonspekiya yuha; Wakantanka Cinhintku woahntani on țe cin he wanyaka on woahntani kpaħpa; qa token canku kin katinyan omani, ecen wi-conțe wakpa iyuweđe ça mahpiya tiyopa kin ohna tin iyaye cin he ocowasin wowapi wakan etanhan oyaka. John Bunyan ța ehantanhan waniyetu opawinđe nonpa ikiyedan, tuka wowapi kađe cin he hinahin oyate maka owancaya yuhapi. Iapi ota en okağapi. Qa nakaha Dakota iapi en unhapi kin heon piundapi linca.

ООНАНОО, January 5, 1858.

# WOWIHAMNA IYECECA:

## OICIMANI WAN IYOOPTA YE CIN.

---

### OEYUHPE TOKAHEKA.

MAKA kin de hewoskan opta icimani mda unkan ihnuhanna wamaniti wan en wai, qa hen miştinbe kta e imunka. Miştinma unkan wowihanmde wan



iwahamna. Wiwahamna unkan inyun wicašta wan heyake śica koyake a iye ti kin en etonwe śni na-



jin; wowapi wan nape ohna yuhe ça tapete akan waqin tanka wan yanka.\*

Ekta ewatonwan unkan wowapi hdumdaye ça yawahan wanmdaka: yawahe ça ceye ça cancan



hinhda: qa wanna ținsiciya okihi šni hehan nina hin śicahowaye ça, “Token ecamon kta he!” eya niyan.†

Hececa unkan hehan iye ti kin ekta ki, qa iyokišice cin he tawicu cinca ko wanyakapi kte šni cin, heon tohanyan okihi hehanyan ținsiciya; tuka sanpa nina hin iyokišica aya, heon inina yanke kta okihi šni. Heon etanhan token cante yuze cin he

\* Isa. 64:6; Luk. 14:33; Psa. 38:4.

† Olan. 2:27; 16:30; Hab. 1:2, 3.

tawicu cinca ko owicakiyake ça hewicakiya; Mitawin waštewakidake ça micinca icahciyapi kin, miye nitakuyepi hinca, waqin wan tkeya amahdaskice cin he on nihinmiçiye hinca; qa nakun otonwe unkitawapi kin de peta malipiya eciyatanhan u kte



cin on huhnahyapi kta he tanyan omakiyakapi; qa he ihangyapi kte cin on, miš miye qa niye mitawin qa micinca wašte wicawakidaka niyepi nakun owasin tehiya ungowihankepi kta, token hetanhan eunhdakupi šni kinhan, qa he tukte e on unkokihipi kta nahanhin sdonwaye šni.”

He hecen eya unkan takuwicaye cin nina inihanpi; taku eye cin hena wicadapi kin hee šni

tuka wacinhuuni kecinpi ; heon etanhan wanna hta-yetu ikiyedani, qa istinbe cinhan okinni tawacin ekicetu kta kecinpi, hecen kohanna iwanke sipi. Hececa tuka hanyetu kin anpetu iyecen telika ; istinbe kta okihi sini, tuka hanyetu osan comnihdazi qa ceya wanka. Wanna anpa hehan, "Toketu he," eya iwanngapi. "Sanpa nina telika ce," eya : qa akes nina wahokonwicakiya ; tuka wanna tawacin sutapi. Teliya kuwapi qa sicaya owakiyepi kin on asniyanpi kta kecinpi ; tuktektan ilahapi qa tuktektan kigepi qa tuktektan aktapi sini. Heon etanhan iye ti kin timahen, wocekiye ewicakiciye ca onsiwicakida kta, qa iye iyokisice cin on cante hduwaste kta e on kiyotanka ece. Qa nakun isnana manin un, tuktektan, wowapi qon hdawa qa tuktekten cekiya ece ; anpetu ota hecon.

Anpetu wanji manin un wanmdaka, wowapi hdawahe ca nina iyokisica ; wowapi yawahe ca econ ece qon he iyecen ake sicahowaye ca, "Wani kta on token ecamon kta he," eye ca ceya hinhda.\*

Wanmdaka, unkan decen etonwe ca kaken etonwan, inyanke kte se ececa ; tuka owanjidan najin, tokiya ye kta sdonye sini nakaes. Hehan ake ekta ewatonwan, unkan wicasta wan, Wotanin-wasteoyaka eciyapi, etkiya u wanmdaka. He en hi qa, "Taku on yaceya he," eya iwannga. Unkan ayupte ca, "Wowapi nape ohna mduhe cin de eciyatanhan, mate kta e wanna makonzapi, qa he iyohakam ma-

\* Olan. 16:30, 31.

yacopi kta ekta mde kta, he sdonwaya ; tuka tokaheya kin he tawaŕenwaye ŗni, qa iyokihe kin he owakihi ŗni ce," eya.\*

Hehan Wotanin-waŕte-oyaka hecen eciya : "Wiconi kin de taku ŗica ota en un kin heon etanhan



tokeca niŕe kta tawaŕenyaye ŗni he," eya. Wicaŕta qon, "Wawaqin kin de wicalapi ihukuya, Wakanŗica ti kin ekta amaye kta he ikowapa. Unkan makaŕkapi kta iyemahantu ŗni kinhan, token ecin woyaco ekta wai qa iyoopteya wiconŕe ekta mde kta owakihi mapica kta he ; taku hececa awacanmi kin heon waceya ce," eya.†

\* Heb. 9:27 ; Job 10:21. 22 ; Ezek. 29:14.

† Isa. 30:33.

Hehan Wotanin-wašte-oyaka, “He hecetu kinhan tokeca owanjidan nayajin he,” eya. “Tokiya mde kta sdonwaye šni ce,” eya. Hehan wowapi wan mahentanhan, “Wocanniye u kte cin he naki-cipa wo,” eya owapi kin he qu. Wicašta qon he he yawa, qa, “Tukte ekta nawape kta he,” eya iwanga. Hehan Wotanin-wašte-oyaka tintopta epazo qa; “Tiyopa ciqadan kin he wandaka he,” eya. Unkan, “Hiya,” eya. Hehan unma qon, “Kakiya peta ijanjan kin he wandaka he,” eya iwanga. Unkan, “Wanmdake se ececa,” eya. Hehan Wotanin-wašte-oyaka, “Peta ijanjan kin he ohinniyan wanyag un wo, qa owotanna ekta ya wo, hecen tiyopa kin wandake kta, he en yakatoto kinhan token ecanon kta he oniciyakapi kta ce,” eciya.\*



Hecen wiwahamna en wicašta qon inyang iyaya wanmdaka. Unkan iye ti kin etanhan hinaliin tehan ye šni, tawicu cinca ko wanhdakapi qa hdiu kta e akiceyapi: tuká wicašta qon he nape nođe en

\* Matt. 7:13, 14; Psa. 119:105; 2 Inyan 1:19.

iyekiye ça katinyan inyang iyaye ça, “Wiconi, wiconi, wiconi owihanke wanica,” eya niyan. Hecen hakikta śni, tuka omdaye kin opta inyang iyaya.\*

Tona ihdukśan tipi kin hena tankan upi, wicaśta inyanke cin he wanyakapi kta : unkan inyang ya ca, hunh ihahapi, qa hunh kiġepi qa hunh hdiġu śipi ; qa heconpi kin wicaśta nom tapapi qa ahdipi kta, keyapi. Wicaśta kin hena oza, unma Tawacin-suta eciyapi, qa unma is Tawacin-hahadan eciyapi. Wicaśta qon wanna kitanna tehan ya, tuka huwe



yapi kta keyapi, unkan ecen econpi qa ecadan eki-hdeġapi. Hehan wicaśta kin hewicakiya ; “Kicuwa

\* Luk. 14:26 ; Wico. 19:17.

taku on yahipi he." Unkan, "Hdeaunnipepi kta unhipi ce," eyapi. "Tuka wahde kta owakihi śni ce," eya; "otonwe en matonpi qa niye en yatipi kin he Wicotakuniśni eciyapi; he nakaha indukcan; hen niṭapi kinhan wicalhapi ihukuya, tipi wan ohinniyan peta cahdi ko on itkonyahan un kin he en onihinhpayapi kta; hecece kta heon kicuwa omayapapi kinhan wašte kta ce," eya.

TAWACIN-SUTA. Taku yaka, takuwicunyanpi qa taku wašte unhapi kin owasin ehpeya unyanpi kta he, Tawacin-suta eya.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan Cante-teca (wicašta qon he Cante-teca eciyapi), Taku ehpeyayapi kte cin owasin, miś taku mduhe kta awakite cin tonana ešta iyeece śni; qa niye dapi kinhan miye token iwacu kte cinhan niś iyecen duhapi kta; tukten mde cin heciya taku ota hinca. U miye, mioie kin dukcanpi kta ce, eya.\*

TAWACIN-SUTA. Taku ayakite cin, on maka kin den taku owasin ehpeyaye kta, hena tukte e he.

CANTE-TECA. Woaihpeye hunwinpica śni, aśam-yapi śni qa tohinni atanin kte śni wanica: he mahpiya ekta ehnakapi, hen tanyan yanka; qa tohan iyehantu kinhan tona cancanse akitapi kin hena wicaqupi kta. Ito wowapi mitawa en hena yawa wo.

TAWACIN-SUTA. Hinte, wowapi nitawa tokan iye-ya wo; icicawin yahde kta ce.

\* 2 Kor. 4:18; Luk. 15:17.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, wahde kte śni; wanna mahiyumdu nape on apatan amda ce, eya.\*

TAWACIN-SUTA. Hecen, koda Tawacin-hahadan, kuwa wo, elipeya ešta unkišnana unhde kta; tona hecen wacinhnunipi kin hena taku awacinpi eca wicašta śakowin wokcanyan wohdakapi ece kin isanpa ksapeiçidapi ece, eya.

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Kiđe śni wo, Cante-teca taku eye cin hena wicakapi hecinhan, taku unhapi kin hena, iye taku akite cin iyotan wašte: mitakicuwa kici mde kta cante mduza ce, Tawacin-hahadan eya.

TAWACIN-SUTA. Hōpidanniye, niś eya winitkotkoka. Miye ito anamağoptan wo, unhde kta; wicašta wacinhnuni kin de tokiya aniye kta tuwedan sdonye śni. Hdicu wo, hdicu wo, ksapa wo, eya.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, kicuwa Tawacin-hahadan, kuwa wo, unye kta ce, taku tona ociciyake cin hena hecetu, qa nakun wowitan ota linca. Miye wicamayada śni kinhan wowapi kin de yawa wo; taku en unkokiyakapi kin hena wowicake undapi kta e on tuwe kađe cin iye we kin on hdusuta ce.

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Koda Tawacin-suta, wanna mihdukean, wicašta wašte kin de kici mde kte ça iye taku akite cin he en ope wacanmi ce. Tuka kicuwa, makoce uncin kin he ekta canku sdonyaya he, Tawacin-hahadan eya.

CANTE-TECA. Wicašta wan, Wotanin-wašte-oyaka eciyapi, he tiyopa ciqadan tokata he cin he ekta

\* Luk. 9:62.



kohanna mde kta, keya ; hen token canku unye kte cin unkokiyakapi kta, keya omakiyaka.

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Iho wo, kicuwa, wanna katingan unye kta. Hecen napin iyayapi.

TAWACIN-SUTA. Unkan miś wahde kta, Tawacin-suta eya ; wicašta witkotkokapi kin hececa om mde kte śni ce.

Unkan wiwahanma en wanmdaka, Tawacin-suta wanna kihda hehan Cante-teca qa Tawacin-hahadan tint-opta yapi icunhan wohdahdakapi qa hecen okiciciyapi.

CANTE-TECA. Iho, kicuwa Tawacin-hahadan, token yaun he. Mde cin niś ope wacanni kin heon imduśkin. Tawa-



cin-suta hee kaeś wokokipe qa wowaśake sdonwaye, hinahin wanyagpica śni un kin hena is sdonya unkanś, decen tehiśniyan ehpeya unkiyahdapi kte śni tuka ce, eya.

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Iho wo, kicuwa Cante-teca, unkiśnana decen unya unyakon, tokiya unye cin taku qa token yuhepica kta, hena ito sanpa omakiyaka ye.

CANTE-TECA. Hena mitawacin on imdukecan, tuka

miceji on omdake kta owakihi śni; tuka hena sdon-  
yaye kta yacin kinhan wowapi kin de etanhan  
mdawa kta.

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Unkan wicoie wowapi nitawa  
en un kin hena wicakapi hinca idukcan he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, wicakapi hinca. Tuwe iton-  
śni okihi śni kin he hena kağa.\*

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Tanyan eha, hena taku kin  
tukte e he.

CANTE-TECA. Wokiconze owihanke wanica he yu-  
kan, qa wiconi owihanke wanica unqupi kta, hecen  
wokiconze kin he en onunyanpi kta, eya.†

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Tanyan eha; nakun taku he.

CANTE-TECA. Wowitan wapaha unqupi kta qa  
nakun wokoyake wiyatpa hinca, mahpiya ekta an-  
petu wi kin iyecen iyehunyanpi kta.‡

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Hena wašte hinca; nakun  
taku he.

CANTE-TECA. Heciya wicaceya wanice ça wicoi-  
yokišice wanice kta; tuwe makoce tawa kin he  
ištamnihanpe owasin unkipakintapi kta.§

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Qa om unyakonpi kte cin  
hena tuwepi he.

CANTE-TECA. Heciya wicašta wiyatpapi qa wica-  
šta wasdonyapi kin om unyakonpi kta: taku ni  
unpi išta on ekta ewicatonwan oyakihi kte śni.

\* Titos 1:2.

† Isa. 65:17; Joh. 10:27-29.

‡ 2 Tim. 4:8; Wayu. 22:5; Matt. 13:43.

§ Isa. 25:8; Wayu. 7:16, 17; 21:4.

Heciya kektopawingé, qa kektopawingé kektopawingé unkitokam iyayapi qon hena wanwicadake kta; tuwedan wayuśice śni, tuka owasin wašte qa owotanpidan; owasin Wakantanka itokam manipi, qa iye itohnake kin en ohinniyan iyokipiya najinpi. Han, heciya hunkawicayapi mazaskazi wateśdake kitonpi kin hena wanwicunyakapi kta: heciya witanśna unpi owotanna mazaskazi candowankiyapi yuhapi kin hena wanwicunyakapi kta; heciya wicašta tona makece kin he en Itancan yanke cin waštedakapi on maka akan bawicaksaksapi, peta on hulnahwicayapi, wamanica temwicayapi, qa miniwanca en minin ŧewicayapi qon hena wanwicunyakapi kta; owasin zaniyan unpi, qa wiconi owihanke śni kin he wokoyake iyecen koyakapi.\*

**TAWACIN-HAHADAN.** Hena nawahon on cante mawašte hinea. Tuka hena yuhepicá he. Qa token en ounpe kta he.

**CANTE-TECA.** Jehowa, makece kin he en Itancan kin he, wowapi kin de en he unkokiyakapi. Awicakehan uncinpi kinhan iye iyunwin codan unqupi kta.†

**TAWACIN-HAHADAN.** Ho, kicuwa wašte, hena nawahon kin on nina imduśkin; iho wo, dus unye kta ce, eya.

\* Isa. 6:2; 1 Thess. 4:16, 17; Wayu. 5:11; 4:4; 14:1-5. Joh. 12:25; 2 Kor. 5:2.

† Isa. 55:1, 2; Joh. 6:37; 7:37; Wayu. 21:6; 22:17.

CANTE-TECA. Miye dus mde kta wacin tuka tkeya wawaqin, heon owakihi šni, eya.

Hehan wiwahanma en wanmdaka, decekčen woldakapi icunhan, tinta cokaya wiwi wan wanna ikiyedan yapi; qa ekta etonwanpi šni heon ihnuhanna napin wiwi kin en iyohpayapi. Wiwi kin he Wicoiyokišice eciyapi. He en aicaptanptanpi, qa tansitomniyan upšija šicaya iyayapi; unkan Cante-teca waqin tapete akan un kin heon upšija mahen iyaya.

TAWACIN-HAHADAN. Wanna, kicuwa Cante-teca, tokiya unyakon he.

CANTE-TECA. Awicakehan sdonwaye šni, Cante-teca eya.

Hehan Tawacin-hahadan šihda qa takicuwa icanksiya heciya, Nakaha wowašte omayakidake cin he dee he. Tokaheya unye cin decen tehiya waaunkipa hecinhan, tokata ekta taku unkakipe kta naceca he. Detanhan ni mihdušdoke cinhan nišnana ešta makoce wašte kin he duha ešta šni, eya." Unkan hehan nina hin hiyuiçiye ça wiwi kin etanhan ihdušdoka, iye ti qon eciyatanhan. Hehan inyang kihde ça Cante-teca ake icimana wanyake šni.

Hecen Cante-teca išnana Woiyokišice wiwi kin en aicaptanptan yanka: tuka ohinniyan paptanptan iyeiçiya ešta iye ti qon itakasanpa qa tiyopa ciqadan eciyatanhan he ekta ye wacin; tuka waqin tanka tapete ekta un kin heon ihunni kta tokadan okihi šni.



Hehan wiwamna en wicašta wan, Wawokiya eciyapi, he en u wanmdaka. Unkan he en hi qa ; Den token ecanon he, eya iwanga.

CANTE-TECA. Itancan, wicašta wan Wotanin-wašte-oyaka eciyapi, he decen u maši, qa tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta mde kta, keya ; heciya mda unkan den ihnuhanna iyowalipamda ce, Cante-teca eya.

WAWOKIYA. Tuka tokeca oahe kin iwandake šni he. :

CANTE-TECA. Wokokipe tehiya kuwa amau kin heon nawajice ça den iyowalipamda ce, eya.

Nape hiyumakiya wo, Wawokiya Cante-teca eciya. Hecen nape hiyukiya, unkan yusdute ça maka suta akan najinkiyé ça iyoopta ye ši.

Unkan hehan tuwe yusdute cin he ekta wai qa he-wakiya, Itancan, Wicotakunišni otonwe kin etanhan tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta den canku yapi ece kta ehantanh, tokeca wiwi kin de canku pi-



yapi šni he; kinhan tona decen icimani unpi kin tanyan yapi kta tuka, epa. Unkan hemakiya, “Wiwi šice cin de piyepica šni: woah̄tani sdonkiyapi eca tađe qa taku šica etanhan uye cin owasin den iyoh̄paya ece, heon Woiyokišice wiwi eciyapi. Ohinniyan wicašta wicotakunišni en un sdonkiya eca, iye cante kin en wokokipe, qa wocantešica, qa wocetunhda hena icage ca hena iyuh̄pa den kiwitaya hiyeya; heon etanhan maka kin de šica ce. Decen šice kta Wicaštayatapi kin cin šni tuka. Wicaštayatapi taakicita kin hena wanna waniyetu kektopawinge sanpa opawinge šakpe akton\* hehanyan den h̄tanipi, wašte kađapi kta hecinpi; qa miye atayedan sdonwaya, canpahmihma ohnaka

\* Wanna waniyetu kektopawinge sanpa opawinge sahdogan akton. Wowapi kin de kađapi ehantanh waniyetu opawinge nonpa.

kektopawingé wikcemna nonpa den iyohpeyapi; han, woonspe wašte linca woyawa tanka ecetu, hena omaka eca Wicaštayatapi tamakoce owancaya tanhan aupi, keyapi; hecen okihipica unkanś wašte kağapi kta tuka; tuka hinahin Woiyokišice wiwi, qa nakun token lianpi ešta hecetu kta.

Eya Wicaštayatapi kin he wiwi kin de ihunniyan oahe wašte qa suta kañwicakiya; tuka tohan wanna kihansice kta eca tağe kin iyatahde ece, qa hehan oahe kin tanyan tanin šui; qa tanin ešta wicašta itohomnupi qa icunonpa ihanpi qa hecen upšija en iyayapi, oahe kin en un ešta. Tuka tiyopa kin ohna iyayapi kinhan hetanhan canku wašte kta ce, eya.



Unkan wiwahanpa en Tawacin-hahadan wanna iye ti kin ekta ki wanmdaka. Hehan ikiyedani tipi kin hena wanyag hipi. Apa, hdi kin heon wicašta

ksapa, keyapi; qa apa ís, Cante-teca kici iyaye cin heon witkotkoka, keyapi; qa nakun apa, canwanka, keyapi. Eya wanna kici idada heon taku telika tonana ayakipa ešta yahdicu kta iyecece šni ce, eciyapi. Hecen Tawacin-hahadan ísteca opeya nawicajin. Tuka unhanketa waditaka içicağa; hehan Cante-teca en un šni heon iyulıpa ilahapi. Henana Tawacin-hahadan on omdake kta.

Cante-teca íšnana mani un icunhan ihnuhanna tintopta tuwe u wanyaka; unkan canku jate cin etu linca itkokipa. Wicašta kin he Maka-akan - wicašta - ksapa eciyapi; otonwe wan Wicacelipi - Wicolian eciyapi kin en ti, he otonwe tanka linca, Cante-teca totanhan u qon he ikiyedán. Heon wicašta kin de Cante-teca kitanna sdonya. Wicotakunišni otonwe kin etanhan Cante-teca hiyu kin he wanna tehanyan oyakapi, iye totonwe kin en, qa nakun otonwe toktokeca ekta. Heon etanhan Maka-akan-wicašta-ksapa he tuwe kin tungya, comnihdazi, śicahowaye ça tehiya mani wanyake cin heon, qa hecen Cante-teca okiya.



MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Hiwo, koda, tkeya wayaqin kin tokiya da he.



CANTE-TECA. Tkeya wawaqin kin he iwahdukcan. Qa, Tokiya da he, eya imayanunđe cin he ociciyake kta. Tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta mda ; heciya wai kinhan wawaqin kin de token wapałpe kta owakihi kin he sdonwaye kta, keyapi.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Nitawin, nicinca ko yukan he.

CANTE-TECA. Han ; tuka tkeya wawaqin heon tannina ecamon qon iyecen hena en wanna iwicamduškin šni ; qa hecen hena codan waun se ececa.\*

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Wahokonciciya he einhan anamayagoptan kta he.

CANTE-TECA. Eya tanyan wahokonmayakiye cinhan ecen ecamon kta naceca : ecin tuwe taku wašte on wahokonmakiye kta wacin hinca.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Hecen kohanna wawaqin kin de yakpałpe kta he iwahokonciciya ; tohanyan hecanon šni hehanyan cante niwašte kte šni ; qa nakun hehanyan Wakantanka taku wašte niču kin hena on iduškin kte šni.

CANTE-TECA. Miš eya taku awakite cin waqin tke kin de ehpewaye kte cin hee ; tuka miye cinka owakihi šni ; qa makoce unkitawapi kin en tuwedan micipałpe kta okihi šni ; heon decen mda, wawaqin kin de emiciyakupi kta e heon, he ociciyake seca.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Wayaqin kin he eniciyakupi kta e on decen cankuyaye kta tuwe keni-  
ciya he.

CANTE-TECA. Tuwe en mahi kin wicašta tanka qa wakinihan hince se ececa, Wotanin-wašte-oyaka eciyapi, he decen econ maši.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Hecen wahokonniciye cin heon wahtewada śni. Canku ohna ye niši kin heceedan maka akan śice ça wokokipe : qa niye he sdonyaye kta, wahokonniciye cin oyape cinhan. Wanna taku ayakipa se ececa ; Woiyokiśice wiwi upśija nitawokoyake akan wanmdaka : tona decen icimani yapi kin hena woiyokiśice sdonyapi kin wiwi kin he tokaheya ee ce. Hecen anamağoptan wo, miye matokapa, niye nihakakta ; canku ohna de cin, mdokitapi, wowayazan, wotektehđapi, wonihinciye, tancokapidan, mazasagye, mnaja, wanmduška tanka, otpaza, qa nakun wiconęe, qa taku hececa owəsin ayakipe kta. Wicašta ota hecen oyakapi, qa hena wicakapi hinca. Hecen wicašta tuwe tanin śni anayağoptan qa on decen tehiya ehpeniçiye kta iyecece śni ce.

CANTE-TECA. Taku tona cajedate cin hena telhika ešta wawaqin kin de sanpa nina telhike wadaka, qa de wakpalipe kta owakihi kinhan tahepi taku awakipa ešta etanhan tokeca śni epca ce.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Wayaqin kin de tokiyatanhan duha he.

CANTE-TECA. Wowapi kin de mdawa, unkan he mduha sdonwakiya.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Hecen imdukcan ; unkan wicašta ksape śni taku iwatokiyapapi śni

ešta awacinpi eca, ihnuhanna wacin iyokišica hinhdapi, qa on etanhan itokecapi kta sdonyapi šni ešta taku econpica šni hena econ utapi ece, he niye nakaha heniceca imdukecan.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka miye taku awakita sdonwakiya; wawaqin kin de codan waun kta wacin.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Tuka canku kin de ohna wokokipe ota hinca ešta, tokeca decen yaun kta yakitan he. Anamayagoptan kinhan, taku yacin kin he duhe kta oyakihi, he ociciyake kta tuka; qa nakun taku tehika takudan ayakipe kte šni. Taku ayakite cin he den ikiyedana. En wokokipe wanica, tuka zaniyan unpi, tanyan cantekiciyuzapi,



qa wicocante wašte ota en ayakipe kta, he nakun ociciyake kta tuka.

CANTE-TECA. Itancan, ito he omakiyaka ye.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Ka otonwe kin, Wicohan-wašte eciyapi, hen wicašta wan ti, he Wi-

coope-eciyatanhan eciyapi, wicašta ksapa, wicašta tanyan oyakapi kin heca; he wicašta tkeya waqinpi, niye iyeniceca, hena kpalhpapi kta okihiwicaya ece: han, miye atayedan sdonwaya, hecen taku wašte ota econ; qa nakun tona waqinpi kin on hnaškinyanpi ešta hena asniwicaya ece sdonwaya. Wicašta kin he ekta de cinhan ecadan asniniye kta. Ti kin he detanhan wiyutapi hanska wanji-dan ecetu: unkan iye en yanke šni kinhan cinhin-tku owanyag wašte, Wawiyokipiye eciyapi, he atkuku ohan kin wayupika ece. Hen wayaqin kin nicipalhpapi kta. Unkan hecetu kinhan tanina yati qon he ekta yahde kta yacin šni kinhan (qa heciya yahde kta wacin šni); nitawin, nicinca ko wawhicayaye kta, qa otonwe kin de en tipi tuwedan ohna yanke šni ota, he wanji wašakayedan opeyaton kte ça ohna wicahduha yaun kta. Deciya woyute owasin wašte qa wašakadan yawapi, qa tona om yaun kte cin hena owasin wicašta owotanna, heon ohinniyan cante waštewa yani kta ce, eciya.

Unkan hehan Cante-teca token cante yuza tanin šni; tuka, Wicašta walbaka kin de taku emakiye cin hena wicakapi hecinhan, anawağoptan kta iyececa, ecin, qa heon sanpa wiwanğa.

CANTE-TECA. Itancan, wicašta owotanna cajedate cin he ti kin ekta canku kin tukte e he.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Paha tehan wankan-tu kin he wandaka he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, tanyan wanmdaka ce.

MAKA-AKAN-WICAŠTA-KSAPA. Paha kin he ohda-  
teya idade kta, qa hehan tipi tokaheya en yai kin  
hee kta.



Heon Cante-teca  
canku kin etanhan  
icunom iyaya, Wi-  
coope eciyatanhan  
okiye kta he ti kin  
ekta ye kta; tuka  
wana paha kin iki-  
yedan ya hehan pa-  
ha kin tehan wan-  
kantu hinca kecin,  
qa nakun canku ekta  
anakeya han se ece-  
ca, heon Cante-teca  
sanpa ye kta tawa-  
tenye šni, he ahin-  
lipaye kta ikopa;  
heon etanhan hen  
owanjidan najin, to-  
ken econ kta sdon-  
kiye šni nakaes.  
Qa nakun taku qin  
kin he canku ohna  
un qon he ehan tke

daka, tuka nakaha iyotan tke hinca aya. Unkan  
paha kin etanhan peta hiyu ece, on Cante-teca

huhnahyapi kta kecin.\* Heon etanhan den nina temni qa cancan najin, kokipe hinca nakaes. Unkan nakaha Maka-akan-wicašta-ksapa oie anağoptan kin heon nina iyopeiçiya; qa hehantudan hin Wotanin-wašte-oyaka itkokim u wanyaka; he wanyaka unkan hehan nina ísteca. Unkan Wotanin-wašte-oyaka ikiyedán u, qa wanna en hi hehan ite cannikiya atonwe, ça Cante-teca hecen owakiye.

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. Cante-teca den taku tokanon he, eya.

Hecen eciya unkan Cante-teca token ayupta nun tanin šni; qa hecen takudan eye šni najin. Hehan Wotanin-wašte-oyake heciya; Wicašta wan Wicotakunišni otonwe kin itankan ceya najin iyewaye ciqon he niye he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, Itancan, he miye ce.

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. Unkan tiyopa ciqadan ekta canku iyahde kin he ociciyake sece ciqon.

CANTE-TECA. Han, Itancan, hecetu ce.

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. Qa hecen aškatudan tu-ka token nakaha canku kin icunonpa idada he. Wanna canku kin ohna yaun šni, he etanhan hepe.

CANTE-TECA. Woiyokišice wiwi kin etanhan iya-wakapta hehan wicašta wan itkomakipa, he otonwe kin de en wicašta wan wawaqin kin emiciyaku kta okihi, keya omakiyake, ça wicada makiya.

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. He taku wicašta ka.

CANTE-TECA. He wicašta wašte se ececa, taku

\* Hdi. 19:16-18.



ota emakiya, unkan unhanketa wicawada, qa heon deciya wahi; tuka paha kin de nakeya han wam-daka hehan ihnuhanna owanjidan nawajin, amahinhpaye kta ikowapa heon.

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. Wicašta kin he taku eni-ciya he.

CANTE-TECA. Tokiya mda he imawangá; unkan owakiyaka.

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. Unkan hehan taku eya he.

CANTE-TECA. Mitawin, micinca ko yukan, he imawangá; unkan owakiyaka. Tuka tanina hena on

imduŝkin ece qon nakaha mitapete akan waqin tanka yanke cin on tkeya waun kin heon iyecen iwi-camduŝkin ŝni ce, nakun epa.

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. Unkan hehan taku eya he.

CANTE-TECA. Kohanna wawaqin kin he ehpeye maŝi. Unkan miŝ, Taku awakite hince cin he hee. Qa token he emiciyakupi kta omakiyakapi kta e heon etanhan tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta mda ce, epa. Hehan canku en ye mayaŝi qon he iyecece ŝni, wanji tokeca, waŝte qa ptecedan qa taku telika takudan en un ŝni he omakiyake kta keya. Canku kin he wicaŝta wan waqinpi hececa eyaku kta okihi he ti kin iyahde ce, eya. Unkan wicawada, wawaqin kohanna emiciyakupi kta e on canku kin he amduŝtan qa de ohna wau. Tuka den wahi qa taku kin dena wanmdaka hehan kopewahda, heon owanjidan nawajin. Tuka dehan taku ecamon kta sdon-wakiye ŝni.

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. Ito owanjidan najin wo, kinhan Wakantanka oie kin cicipazo kta, Wotanin-waŝte-oyaka eciya. Hecen cancanyan najin. Hehan Wotanin-waŝte-oyaka hecen eya : "Tuwe ie cin he ihnuhan anayaĝoptanpi kte ŝni kinhan; tona tuwe maka akan ie ciqon he anaĝoptanpi ŝni qon hena najicapi ŝni hecinhan, sam iyeya unkiye nanjicapi kte ŝni, tuwe mahpiya tanhan ie cin iha-unktapi ŝni kinhan." Qa nakun heya : "Tuwe owotanna un kin he wacinyanpi on ni kta. Tuka tuwe



nanni kinhan he minagi kin iyokipi kte sni ce.” Qa hehan hecen eciya; Wicašta wonihinciye kin de en iyohpeiçiye cin he niye. Iyotan Tehanwan-kantu kin wahokonniciye cin he ayakta sni, qa wookiye canku kin etanhan wanna siha eyahdaku, qa isni-kaes wicotakunišni en iyoyalpade sni, eya.\*

Hehan Cante-teca Wotanin-wašte - oya-ka siha hde kin en wicašta ta iyecen ilpaye ça; Hehehe wanna matakuni sni ce, eya niyan. Wotanin-wašte-oyaka he



wanyaka unkan nape etapa eciyatanhan yuze ça heciya; Woalitani qa wayašicapi kin ocaje owasin wicašta wicakici-cajupji kta ce. Wacetunhda sni wo, wicada wo, eya.†

Hehan Cante-teca kitanna kini qa ake Wotanin-wašte-oyaka itokam cancanyan najin.

Hehan Wotanin-wašte-oyaka sanpa heciya; Taku tona ociciyake kte cin hena ašiciya awacin wo. Tuwe nihnaye cin he qa ekta yeniši qon he nakun tuwepi kin ociciyake kta. Tuwe canku ohna aya-

\* Heb. 12:25; 10:38.

† Matt. 12:31; Joh. 20:27.

kipa qon he Maka-akan-wicašta-ksapa eciyapi, qa tanyan caštonpi; maka kin de taku tawa kin ecedan awacin, qa heon Wicolhan-wašte otonwe kin en mniciyapi ece kin he en opa ece; qa woonspe kin heca waštedaka, cansusbeca kin ekta aye šni nakaes; qa wicacelipi ecedan awacin heon miohan owotanna ešta hena yucetu kte šni akita ece. Heon wicašta kin de wahokonniciye cin taku yamni ocowasin qa awicakehan šiceyadake kta.\*

1. Canku kin etanhan niyahomni kin he tokaheya.

2. Cansusbeca kin šicedakeniyan akite ciqon he inonpa.

3. Qa hehan wiconšte woyaco kin canku iyahde kin he en siha enihde kin he iyamni ee.

*Tokaheya*, Canku kin etanhan niyahomni qon he šiceyadake kte, ça niye wicayada kin he nakun šiceyakidake kta. Wakantanka wahokonniciye cin he ayakta šni, qa wicašta wan maka akan ecedan ksapa wahokonniciye cin he anayağoptan. Itancan kin hecen eya, “Tiyopa ciqadan kin he ohna yapi kte hinca po;” tiyopa ekta ye ciši qon he; “tiyopa wiconi ekta iyahde kin he ciqadan qa wicašta tonana he iyeyapi ece.” Tiyopa ciqadan qa canku iyahde kin he etanhan wicašta šice cin de niyahomni, qa išnikaes niyutakunišni; heon etanhan canku kin etanhan icunonpa iyaye niye ciqon he šicedaka wo, qa anayağoptan kin heon wahtešni içidaka wo.†

\* 1 Joh. 4:5; Gal. 6:12. † Luk. 13:24; Matt. 7:13, 14

*Icinonpa.* Cansusbeca kin sícedake niyan akite cin he nakun síce yadake kta; he qe Egúpta ekta woyuha ota ešta isanpa wašteyadake kta tuka. “Tuwe wiconi kin de wašte kida kinhan toki ehpeye kta:” Wowitan Wicaštayatapi kin he he oniciyaka. Qa nakun: Tuwe ekta mahi, qa atkuku, hunku, tawicu, cinca, sunkaku, tawinohtin kin hena, qa iye ni kin heeš koya sícekida śni; qa tuwe cansusbeca kiçin qa miyahna u śni ehantanhan waonspewicawakiye cin wanji ee kta okihi kte śni, eya. Heon hepe; Taku codan yaun kinhan wiconi owihanke wanica duhe kte śni, wowicake eye ciqon, tuwe he wiconte ee kta keye ça awacin niye cinhan he wahokonniciye cin ocowasin síceyadake kta.\*

*Iciyanni.* Wiconte woyaco ekta canku iyahde kin he ohna aniyeye cin he nakun síceyadake kta. Tuwe ekta ye niši kin he wayaqin nicipahpe kta ecaca okihi śni, he sdonyaye kta. Tuwe ozikiye niye kta e ekta ye niši qon he Wicoope-eciyatanhan eciyapi, winolinca wowidake un qon he cinca, qa he qe iye cinca kin om hinahin wowidake unpi; qa wiyacinpi en Sina Paha koyakipe cin he dee. Unkan he cinca om hinahin wowidake unpi hecinhan, token ecin hena niciyuškapi kta okihipi idukean he. Heon etanhan Wicoope-eciyatanhan eciyapi he wayaqin eniciyaku kta okihi śni. Tuwedan tohinni hecakicon śni, qa nakun tokata ekta tuwe-

\* Heb. 11:25, 26; Joh. 12:25; Mark 8:38; Matt. 10:39; Luk. 14:26.

dan ecakicon kte śni. Wicoope eciyatanhan wico-  
han kin on niyuowotanpidan kte śni : wicoope wico-  
han kin on maka akan unpi kin wicašta wanjidan  
ešta tawaqin kiciyuškapi kte śni. Heon etanhan  
Maka-akan-wicašta-ksapa he toka kin heca ; qa  
Wicoope-eciyanhan he wicahnaye sa ; qa cinhin-  
tku Wawiyokipiye eciyapi, ohinniyan iha un ešta,  
he wicake śni qa oniciye kta okihi śni. Wicašta  
kin dena taku aoqoyapi kin hena owasin wicakapi  
śni ; nihnayanpi qa canku ohna yeciši qon etanhan  
niyuhomnipi on wiconi okitpani niyanpi kta akitapi,  
he wicamada wo. \*

Unkan hehan Wotanin-wašte-oyaka mahpiya  
kin kipan, taku tona eye cin hena yuwicakapi kta  
e heon. Unkan hehan Paha kin Cante-teca ihuku-  
ya najin kin hetanhan peta hiyu qa wicaho wan  
tanin ; qa heon nina inihan ; wicaho kin he kaken  
eya : “Tona woope wicohan kin etanhanpi kin hena  
woyaco en unpi. Hecen wowapi en kağapi qon,  
Tona taku woope wowapi en kağapi kin owasin  
opeya unpi śni qa ecen econpi śni kin hena otoiyo-  
hi wanna wicayacopi ce.”†

Unkan hehan Cante-teca wiconte ecedan akipe  
kta kecin, qa hecen nina wašicahowaya ; Maka-  
akan-wicašta-ksapa tohinni wanyake cin he anpetu  
kin yašice, ça oie qon anağoptan kin heon kektopa-  
winge akihde witkotkoka keçiya. Qa wicašta qon  
oie kin wicacelipi ecedan eciyatanhan inaup a ešta,

\* Gal. 4:21-27.

† Gal. 3:10.

on etanhan canku owotanna kin icunonpa iyaye ein heon ísteca. Hecetu unkan hehan Cante-teca Wotanin-wašte-oyaka heciya :

CANTE-TECA. Itancan token idukcan he. Hinahin owape kta iyececa he. Icicawin wahde ça tiyopa ciqadan kin ekta mde kta he. Miolian kin on ehpemayanpi kta ; tiyopa kin he etanhan ísteca hdicu mayanpi kte šni he. Wicašta kin he waho-konmakiye ein anawağoptan kin heon iyopemiçiya, wawalıtani kin micicajuju kta he.

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. Hehan Wotanin-wašte-oyaka heciya : Wayalıtani kin he tanka ; taku nonpa śicaya ecanon ; canku wašte kin he aduştan qa canku tehindapi kin he omayani ; tuka hececa ešta wicašta tiyopa en un kin he tiyopa niciyulıdoke kta, he wicašta tanyan cantewicakiyuza ece. Tuka ihnuhan ake canku kin etanhan icunonpa idade cinhan ; okinni canku kin etanhan niyutakunipi kte šni, iye tocanniye kitanna ide ešta.\*

\* Psa. 2:12.

## OEYUHPE ICINONPA.

HEHAN Cante-teca icicawin hde wacin; unkan Wotanin-waste-oyaka iyuskinyan i iputake ça Wakantanka kici un kta icekiya. Hehan dus iyaye ça canku ohna tuwedan okiye sni, qa tuwe taku eciya esta ecaca ayupte sni. Makoce tehindapi amani kin iyecen iyaye ça tohanyan canku, etanhan Maka - akan - wicasta - ksapa icunonpa iyaye-ye ciqon, he ohna ki-yolipaye sni hehanyan tanyan un sni icidaka. Unkan hecen unhan-keta Cante-teca tiyopa ciqadan kin ekta i.



Tiyopa kin iwankan-patanhan, “Katoto wo, kinhan niciyuhdokapi kta ce,” eya owapi. Heon etanhan en katoto, wanca, nonpa, nakun sanpa, qa heya ahiyaya;\*

\* Matt. 7:7.

Tiyopa de en mda wacin,  
 Mašice hinca šta;  
 Tuwe makiyuhdoke kte;  
 Kinhan mdatan kta ce.

Unhanketa wicašta wan ite ksapa, Tawacin-wašte eciyapi, he tiyopa kin en hi, qa tuwe en un, qa tokiyatanhan u, qa taku cin hecinhan, hena iwanğa.

CANTE-TECA. Wicašta woaltani on hduşaka wan den un. Wicotakunişni otonwe kin hetanhan wau, qa wocanniye u kte cin etanhan emayakupi kta e heon Zion Paha kin ekta mda ce: qa canku he iyahde kin tiyopa kin de ohna, keyapi; heon etanhan Itancan makiyulidoka wicayada kinhan ohna wau kta wacin ce, eya.

TAWACIN-WAŞTE. Micante ocowasin on wicawada, eye ça hehan tiyopa kiyuhdoka.

Cante-teca tiyopa ohna hiyu icunhan, unma qon yuinalini qa yutimahen ahdiyaku. Hehan, He token yaka he, Cante-teca eya iwanğa. Unkan okiyaka, "Tiyopa kin de ikiyedän conkaške suta wan kağapi, he Wakanşica ohna itancan yanka; hetanhan iye qa tona om un kin tona tiyopa kin de ekta upi kin wanhinkpe on wicakutepi ece, tin upi şni itokam şapi kta cinpi, eya." "Hehan, Macancan qa imduşkin ce," Cante-teca eya. Unkan wanna timahen hi hehan tiyopa awanyake cin tuwe deciya u şi kin he iwanğa.

CANTE-TECA. Wotanin-waşte-oyaka he u maşi,

qa ecamon kin he iyecen katoto masi, qa token ecamon kta hecinhan he niye omayakidake kta, keya.

TAWACIN-WASTE. Nitokam tiyopa yulidog han; qa tuwedan ecen icu kta okihi sni.

CANTE-TECA. Wanna taku telika awakipe cin hena on taku waste mnawaya ce, eya.

TAWACIN-WASTE. Tuka tokeca nisnana yahi he.

CANTE-TECA. Wonihinçiye wanwahdake cin he iyecen mikiyedān unpi kin tuwedān wanyakapi sni kin heon etanhan.

TAWACIN-WASTE. Yau kte cin he sdonyapi tuka.

CANTE-TECA. Han, mitawin micinca ko tokaheya wanmahdakapi qa ceya najin makipanpi: nakun mikiyedān tipi wanjiksi icicawin wahde kta icemakiyapi; tuka nape noḡe ohna iyewakiye a katinyan wau.

TAWACIN - WASTE. Unkan hdeanipepi kta e tanipapi he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, Tawacin-suta qa Tawacin-hahadan napin tamapapi; tuka wanna omakihipi sni sdonyapi hehan Tawacin-suta siksicaya owama-





kiye ça kihda; tuka Tawacin-hahadan cistiyedan mici u.

TAWACIN-WAŠTE. Qa tokeca katinyan u šni he.

CANTE-TECA. Woiyokišice wiwi kin hehanyan unhipi qa napin ihnuhanna en unkiyołpáyapi. Unkan hehan mitakicuwa Tawacin-hahadan wacin-ibošake ça sanpa u kta tawaŕenye šni. Hecen iye ti kin eciyatanhan ihdušdoke ca makoce wašte mišnana ešta mduhe kta, keya. Hehan iye tacanku okipe ça miš mitacanku ohna wau; iye Tawacin-suta ihakam kihde ça miye tiyopa kin de ekta wahi.

TAWACIN-WAŠTE. Hehan Tawacin-wašte heya, Hehehe wicašta onšika, malipiya ekta wowitan kin taku da šni, qa hecen he ohiye kta e taku tełhika tonana akipe kta tawaŕenye šni he, eya.

CANTE-TECA. Awicakehan Tawacin-hahadan on owotanna ociciyaka; tuka miye on wowicake oco-wasin owahdake cinhan, miye iyotan mawašte tan-in kte šni. He qe iye ti kin ekta kihde ça miš eya wiconŕe canku kin ohna mde kta e icunonpa imdamda, Maka-akan-wicašta-ksapa econmaši kin heon.

TAWACIN-WAŠTE. Han han, he wandaka he. Wicoope-eciyanhan he oniciye kta keya naceca. Napin wicahnayanpi sa. Tuka wahokonniciye cin he oyapa he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, tohanyan owakihi hehanyan. Wicoope-eciyanhan awakite kta mda, tuka iye ti

kin ikiyedan paha kin he amahinhpaye kta iko-wapa, heon hen owanjidan nawajin.

TAWACIN-WAŠTE. Paha kin he wicašta ota on ihangyapi, qa niš en ihangniyanpi šni kin heon wopida tanka iyeničiya ce.

CANTE-TECA. Hen token cante mduza tanin šni nawajin icunhan, Wotandin-wašte-oyaka wayupiya en mahi šni unkanš, tomaketu kta sdonwakiye šni. Wakantanka towaonšida kin on hen amakipa; hecon šni unkanš tohinni den wahi kte šni tuka. Tuka wanna wahi, wicašta tomakeca ešta; paha kin hen mašte kta iyececa, qa den Itancan mitawa kici wo-hdag nawajin kta iyemacece šni. Tuka wicašta hemaceca ešta den tin hiyumayanpi heon piwada hinca.

TAWACIN-WAŠTE. Deciya tuwedan taku i en iye-unyanpi šni, hipi šni itokam taku šica ota econpi ešta; awicakehan tankan iyewicayapi šni. Heon etanhan Cante-teca kuwa wo, canku ohna de kte cin he onspeciciye kta. Tokata wapa etonwan wo, canku cistinna kin de wandaka he. Canku ohna de kte cin hee. Wicašta hunkawicayapi, wicašta wokcanpi, Messiya iye, qa taokiyewicaye cin hena he kağapi, can owotanna on icagopi kin iyecen owotanna hinca. Canku ohna de kte cin he dee.\*

CANTE-TECA. Unkan ojate qa yuktanpi on wicašta nuni kta iyececa wanica he.

TAWACIN-WAŠTE. Hiya, canku toktokeca ota de

\* Joh. 6:37.

en hiyohpaya, tuka hena owasin kšankšan qa ohdakinyan tanka; qa de on canku ohna de kte cin sdonyaye kte, heceedan cistinna qa owotanna.

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka; Cante-teca waqin tanka tapete akan un kin he kicipahpe kta okihi hecinhan he iwanğa. Hinahin he hduha un, qa okiyapi šni ehantanhan token elipeye kta okihi šni.

Unkan iš hehan heciya; Wayaqin kin he tukten eniciyakupi kta ehan yai šni lehanyan cante wašteya kiçin wo: tohan ekta yai kinhan iye cinka hinlipaye kta, eciya.

Unkan Cante-teca ipiyagkiton qa iyoopta ye kta opiiçiya. Hehan unma kin, tohan hetanhan kitanan tehan ye cinhan Ieska ti kin ekta i kta, keya; he tiyopa kin en katoto kta, kinhan taku waštešte wanyagkiye kta, keya okiyaka.

Unkan hehan Cante-teca Tawacin-wašte napeyuze, ça iye Wakantanka kici un kta icekiya.

Hecen iyoopta iyaye ça Ieska ti kin ekta i, qa hen katoto, wanca, nonpa, yamni. Unkan unhan-keta wicašta wan tiyopa kin en hi, qa tuwe en un kin he iwanğa.

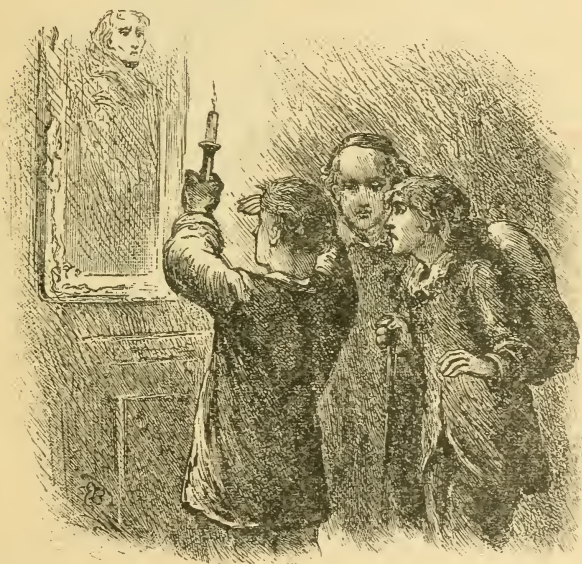
CANTE-TECA. Itancan, icimani wan den un ce; tipi kin de tuwe tawa hecinhan he takodaku wanji deciya u maši; kinhan taku onspemakiyapi kta keya; heon etanhan tipi tawa kin he kici wowa-hlake kta ce, eya.

Unkan wicašta kin he tipi tawa kico iyaya;

he Cante-teca en hi qa taku cin hecinhan he iwan-  
ga.

CANTE-TECA. Itarcan, wicašta Wicotakunišni oton-  
we kin etanhan hiyu kin hemaca, qa Zion Paha  
kin ekta mda ; unkan canku kin de ihanke ekta ti-  
yopa ciqadan kin tuwe awanyake cin he den wahi  
kinhan taku waštešte, on tanyan icimawani kta,  
hena wanyagmayakiye kta, keya omakiyaka ce,  
eya.

IESKA. Tin u wo ; tokešta taku on tanyan de kte



cin hena wanyagciciye kta, eciya. Hehan taokiye  
wanji petijanjan ideye ši. Hecon unkan hehan

Cante-teca iyahna u kta, keciya ; hecen tipi eiçadan wan en ai, qa hen taokiye kin tiyopa wan yuhdog ši. Heconpi unkan hehan wicašta kağapi wan ite ksape hinca he Cante-teca wanyaka ; išta mahpiya ekta yuwankan ikikeu, nape ohna wowapi iyotan wašte kin yuha, i kin ohna wowicake wope kin owapi, qa tapete ilheyata tanhan maka kin wanka ; wicašta wicakico se najin, qa pa iwankam wateşda-ke wašte wan otkeyapi.

CANTE-TECA. De taku kapi he.

IESKA. Wicašta kağapi wandake cin he wicašta kektopawinge etanhan wanji iyotan kin hee : cinca kağe kta okihi ; cinca ton kta okihi ; qa hena iye hinca icalwicaye kta okihi. Qa išta mahpiya ekta yuwankan ikikeu, nape ohna wowapi iyotan wašte kin yuhe ça i kin wowicake wope owapi wandake cin he taku telika sdoneye ça wicašta walitanipi sa hena sdoneye wicaye kta okihi, he sdoneyaye kta, qa heon wicašta wicakipan se najin wandaka. Nakun ilheyata maka kin ehpeyapi qa iwankam wateşdake wašte otkeyapi wandaka he kaken kapi ; tuwe Itancan kiye cin wicohan tawa waştedake cin on taku tona nakaha yuhepica kin hena waliteda şni, heon wiconi u kte cin wowitan on ocinyopeyapi kta e he sdoneyaye kta.\*

Wicašta kağapi kin de tokaheya wanyagciciya, Ieska eya ; canku ohna de kte cin tukten yanuni kta hecinhan, makoce ekta de cin ohna Wicaştaya-

\* 1 Kor. 4:15; Gal. 4:19.

tapi kin he wicašta kin de waonspekiya niču. Heon etanhan taku wanyagciciye cin tanyan kiksuya wo : okinni tuwe tokeca owotanna aniyampi kta keyapi yuke kta, tuka tacankupi kin wiconțe iyahde ce, eya.

Unkan hehan napata yuze ça tipi tanka wan en



ai, hen wakpukpeca ota, tohinni kahintapi šni nakaes. He wanyaka unkan hehan Ieska kin wicašta wan kahinte ši. Tokaheya kahinta hehan watušekseca nina kahboka, on etanhan Cante-teca tanyan niya okihi šni. Hehan Ieska kin wicin-

yanna wan heciya, Mini au qa amnimni wo. He hecon unkan hehan kahintapi wašte.

CANTE-TECA. He token kapi he, eya.

IESKA. Ieska kin ayupta ; Tipi kin de wicašta cante, Wakantanka towašte on yutecapi šni kin hee. Watušekseca kin woalitani tokaheya econpi qa iye atayedan walitani kin on ocowasin ihdušice cin hena ee. Tuwe tokaheya kahin ute cin wope kin hee. Qa mini ahi qa amnimni kin he Wotanin-

wašte kin hee. Tuwe tokaheya kahinte kta hehan watuśekśeca nina kahboka, on tanyan yaniya śni, qa hecen he tipi kin kaska kta okihi śni wandaka, he decen kapi; wope kin he woahitani kajuju qa wicacante yuteca kta okihi śni; tuka woahitani en un kin he yutanin qa wicanaġi en yuwaśake ça yuota ece, eya he telinda keś yuwanice kta okihi śni.\*

Unkan wicinyanna mini ahi qa amnimni, hehan tanyan kahintapi wandake ciqon he decen kapi; Wotanin wašte kin waonsidaya ohanyan wicacante en u kinhan, wicinyanna mini amnimni qa watuśekśeca owasin katanin śni iyeye cin he iyecen, woahitani ohiye ça yuhukun iyeye ça wacinyanpi on



wicanaġi kin yuska ece, qa hecen Wowitan Wicaštayatapi ohna un kta iyececa kaġa, eya.†

Unkan wiwahamna en, Ieska kin ake Cante-teca napata yuze ça tipi eistinna wan en ai, wanmdaka; he ohna hokśidan nom kinnukankiya canakan-iyotankapi tawa akan hdiyotankapi. Unma kin he Wacinko eciyapi, qa

\* Rom. 7:9; 1 Kor. 15:56; Rom. 5:20.

† Joh. 15:3; Eph. 5:26; Oħan. 15:19; Rom. 16:25, 26.

unma kin is Wacintanka eciyapi. Wacinko he token cante yuza tanin s̄ni yanka, tuka Wicintanka he atanse yanka yanke.

Tokeca Wacinko token cante yuza tanin s̄ni yan-ka he, Cante-teca eya iwan̄ga. Unkan Ieska kin ayupte a heya; Tuwe wicayuhe cin he omaka teca hehan taku wašte tawa hduhe kta, keciya, tuka iye wanna iyul̄pa hduhe kta cin: tuka Wacintanka he ape yanke kta tawaŋenya ce, eya.

Hehan akeš tuwe Wacinko en hi, mazaska oju-tonpi wan kahi a siha kin en owasin kicicada; hena icu a nina iyuškin a nakun Wacintanka ihaŋa, he wanmdaka. Tuka ecedan owasin toki ehpeye a wokoyake kukaka ecedan hduha un, wanmdaka.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan Cante-teca Ieska heciya; De tanyan omakiyaka ye.

IESKA. Unkan hehan hecen eya; Ho-kšipidan kin denaoza wiyacinpi kin heca; wicašta wiconi kin den unpi kin Wacinko hee; a wiconi u



kte cin wicašta en unpi kta Wacintanka hee. Wacinko omaka kin de en taku owasin hduhe wacin wandake ciqon, he iyecen wicašta maka kin den unpi



kin taku waštešte iyuhpa nakaha hduhapi kta cinpi, qa omaka teca kin, wiconi u kte cin he kapi, hehan-yan ape tawaŕenyapi ŗni. Zitkadan wanjidan nape ohna yuhapi kin, nom canhaka ekta un kin, tokaheya he iyotan wašte ce, eyapi kin he awacinpi, qa wiconi u kte cin wowapi wakan en oyakapi kin he awacinpi ŗni. Tuka ecanan taku owasin hdusote a taku kukaka ecedan hduha un wandake ciqon he iyecen wicašta hececa maka kin de owihanketa owasin hecetu kta.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan Cante-teca hecen eya ; Wacintanka he iyotan ksapa nakaha sdonwaya. 1. Taku iyotan wašte kin hena yuhe kta ape yanka, heon : 2. Qa nakun unma taku kukaka ecedan hduha hehan iye wowitan tanka yuhe kta, heon etanhan.

IESKA. Nakun wanji en un kta ; Wiconi u kte cin wowitan kin he owihanke wanice kta ; tuka dena e qe ihnuhanna tanin ŗni. Heon etanhan Wacinko iye taku wašte tokaheya yuhe cin on Wacintanka ihaha kta iyecece ŗni, tuka Wacintanka taku waštešte ehake yuhe kta heon Wacinko ihaha kta iyececa. Taku tokaheya kin hena henakeca kta, tuka taku ehake kin hena tokata ekta un kte a hena owihanke kte ŗni ; taku sanpa wanica nakaeš. Heon etanhan tuwe taku tawa kin tokaheya yuhe wacin kinhan, he wiconi kin de en hdusote kta ; tuka tuwe taku tawa ehake hduhe cinhan, he ohinniyan hduhe kta. Heon wicašta wijica qon heciyapi ;

“Yani yaun qon he ehan taku waštešte duha, qa Lazaros taku síksica yuha; tuka wanna iye qe kicanptapi qa niye kakišniyanpi.”\*

CANTE-TECA. Hecen taku nakaha un kin hena dehan cinpi kta wašte šni imdukcan; tuka taku u kte cin hena akitapi wašte.

IESKA. Wicayaka, taku tona wanyakapi kin hena ihanke kta, qa taku tona wanyakapi šni un kin hena owihanke wanica. Hecetu tuka taku nakaha un kin qa unkitawacinpi kin hena sdonkiciyapi se ececa; qa taku u kte cin unkitawacinpi kici sdonkiciye šni unpi, heon etanhan tokaheya kin hena takukiciyapi, qa ehake kin hena tokakiciyapi ece.†

Hehan wiwahamna en Ieska kin Cante-teca napata yuze ça conkaške se kağapi en ahankeya ace-tipi kin he en ai wanmdaka, qa tuwe en najin ohin-niyan mini akaštan, kasni kta tuka; tuka hecon ešta sanpa nina itkon.

Hehan Cante-teca, De taku kapi he, eya iwan-ğa.

Unkan Ieska ayupte ça heya; Wowaonšida wicacante en ohanyan peta kin hee: tuwe mini akaštan, on kasni kta cin kin Wakansica hee; tuka hecon ešta peta kin sanpa nina itkon ece wandaka he nakun oyakahniđe kta. Hehan conkaške se kağapi kin iheyata ai, unkan inyun wicašta wan wihdi opiye wan yuha najin, hetanhan ohinniyan nahmana petan elipeya ece.

\* Luk. 16:25.

† 2 Kor. 4:8.

Hehan Cante-teca, De taku kapi he, eya.

Unkan Ieska kin ayupta; Messiya hee, ohinnian wicacante en ohanyan eca iye towaonsida ihdi kin on econ, qa hecen Wakanśica token han ešta, taoyate kin tanyan wicahduha ece. Unkan wicašta conkaške aisinyan najin wandake cin he, tona iyu-



tanwicayapi kin hena tokiyatanhan wowaonsida wicohan en wicaun kta okihipica hé tanyan sonyapi śni, hecen kapi.\*

Unkan hehan ake Ieska kin Cante-teca napata

\* 2 Kor. 12:9.

yuza wanmdaka, qa makoce wašte hinca ekta ai; en tipi tanka wanji wašte hinca kağapi. Cante-teca he wanyaka unkan nina iyuşkin. Tipi kin he akan wicašta mazaskazi ece koyakapi omani unpi wanwicayaka.

Hehan Cante-teca Ieska kin heciya, De mahen unye kta he.

Unkan Ieska kin nape yuze ça tipi tanka tiyopa



kin etkiya aya. Unkan tiyopa kin en wicota najinpi, ti mahen yapi kta cinpi, tuka kokipapi. Tiyopa icunonpatanhan wahna wotapi wan ekta wicašta

wan wowapi, mini sapa ko, yuha yanka, tona tin yapi kta hecinhan hena caje owicawa kta. Nakun akicita ota tiyopa oŝtan najinpi wanyaka, tona en yapi kte cin token okihipi ksuwewicayapi kta cinpi, hecen najinpi.

Unkan hehan Cante-teca nina yusinyaya.

Unhanketa wicaŝta owasin akicita kowicakipapi kin on heyata wapa hdinajinpi, hehan wicaŝta wan ite takudan iyoyake ŝni, Cante-teca wanyaka: he wicaŝta owicawa kta yanke cin en hi qa, Itancan, caje omawa wo, eciya. He ecen ecakicicon hehan mazasagye ehdaku qa mazawapaha wan wapaha kiton qa hehan akicita tiyopa oŝtan najinpi kin anawicatan. Hena itkom nina apapi qa tehiya kuwapi eŝta waciniboŝake ŝni, tuka is eya nina awicape a kiwicakaksaksa. Hecen iye capapi eŝta itkom ti mahen yapi kta anapta najinpi kin hena nina cawicapa, hehan ti mahen naŝdog iyaya.

Unkan hehan tona tipi kin akan manipi kin he-tanhan wicaho wan waŝte taninyan heya;

Tin u ye, tin u ye,

Wowitan owihanke ŝni duhe kta ce.

Hecen tin iyaye a wokoyake kiunpi kin hecen koyagyapi. Hehan Cante-teca iha, qa, De taku kapi sdonwaya imdukan ce, eya.

Wanna iyoopta mde kta iyowinmakiya ye, Cante-teca eya. Hiya, ehake taku wanjikŝi cicipazo kta, hehan de kta ce, Ieska eciya.

Hehan ake napata yuze ça tipi wan tpaza linca en ai; hen wicašta wan conkaške cistinna maza

sapa on kağapi wan he ohna iyotankehan yanka. Wicašta kin he nina iyokišice se ececa. Maka kin opalita qa nape pah-tapi se yanke ça cante sosopi se comnihdazi. Hehan Cante-teca, De taku kapi he, eya. Unkan Ieska kin wicašta kin he kici wohdag ši.



Hehan Cante-te-

ca, Nitaku he, wicašta kin eciya.

Tanihan matakun kin wanna hemaca šni, wicašta kin eya.

CANTE-TECA. Ehanna nitaku he.

WICAŠTA. Ehanna wohduze opapi kin hemaca; wicakemiçida qa wicašta toktokeca wicakemadapi. Mahpiya otonwe kin ekta owotanna mda kepca; qa ekta wai kta epece cin heon imduškin ece tuka qou.\*

CANTE-TECA. Qa nakaha nitaku he.

WICAŠTA. Wanna wicašta wicada šni unpi kin hemaca, qa conkaške kağapi kin de en aonamata-

\* Luk. 8:13.

kapi. Tankan wau kta owakihi śni; han, owakihi śni.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka taku on heniceca he.

WICAŚTA. Waktaya unpi qa cekiyapi amduştan; mitawacin śikśica iyowinwakiya; wowapi wakan iyoyanpa qa Wakantanka towašte kin en wawahtani. Woniya Wakan kin he iyokişinwaya, unkan elipeya makiyahda. Wakanśica weco, unkan en micih. Wakantanka canteptanye wakiya, unkan amayuştan. Micante kin wahdusuta, qa hecen mihduecetu kta Wakantanka okihimaye śni, eya.

Hehan Cante-teca Ieska kin heciya; Tuwe hececa ešta taku wacinye kta yukan he. Iye iwangá wo, Ieska kin eya.

CANTE-TECA. Ohinniyan wowicadaśni, conkaške se maza on kağapi kin ohna niyuhapi kte, ça taku wacinyaye kta wanica he, Cante-teca eya iwangá.

WICAŚTA. Han, taku wacinwaye kta wanica.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca he, Wakantanka Cinhintku waonśida hinca.

WICAŚTA. Tuka he piya icipaweh owakatan; iye tancan kin wahtewada śni; towašte kin nakun wahtewada śni; iye we kin taku ikceka mdawa. Wowaonśida Woksape kin he i en hiyewaya; heon etanhan taku wahoyapi kin owasin anamiçipta, qa detanhan wonihinciye ecedan tokata imicihan, wonihinciye tanka, wonihinciye telika, woyaco woko-kipe qa wocanniye ide kin, toka wan iyecen, ihangmaye kta.\*

\* Heb. 10:27-29.

CANTE-TECA. Taku on hena iyahdeniçiya he.

WICAŞTA. Maka akan taku cinpi ece, taku on iyokipiiçiypapi, taku kannapi ko on; hena mduhe cinhan nina imduşkin kta epca tuka qon: tuka nakaha hena owasin mayajibjipapi qa mayalitalitakapi, wamduşka şica iyececa.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka wanna nihduhomni qa nihducetu kta oyakihi şni he.

WICAŞTA. Wanna ihducetupi kin he Wakan-tanka ipimada. Wanna oie kin awacanmi kta iyececa, keye şni: han, iye atayedan maza conkaşke kin de en onamataka; qa wicaşta maka akan unpi kin iyulpa makiyulidokapi kta okihipi şni. Owihanke wanica, owihanke wanica, wokakije owihanke wanica en owape kta, token owakihi kta he.

Hehan Ieska kin Cante-teca heciya; Wicaşta kin de kakiye cin he ohinniyan kiksuya wo, qa on waktaiçiya wo.

CANTE-TECA. De wokokipe linca. Cekiya waktaya waun kta tokin he Wakantanka okihimayan epce, ça wicaşta kin de taku on kakişiçiye cin hena okamnayan waun kta icewakiya ece. Itancan wanna iyoopta mde kta iyehantu he.

IESKA. Ehake taku wanjidan cicipazo kta, hehan canku ohna de kta, eya.

Hecen Cante-teca ake nape en yuze ça wankan tipi wan en ai; hen wicaşta wan nakaha kikta, qa wokoyake kiçun icunhanna nina cancan qa yuşin-yaya.



Hehan, Wicašta kin de tokeca decen cancan he, Cante-teca eya.

Unkan Ieska kin he tokeca hecon kin he Cante-teca okiyake ši.

Unkan is hehan hecen eya; Hanyetu kin de miştinbe ça wiwahanna; unkan inyun malhipiya owancaya şapa aya, qa nakun nina wakinyan hoton qa wakanhdi taninin, hecen mayuşinyaye linca.

Unkan wiwaha-mna en wankan ewatonwe ça malhipiya şapa nina şkanşkan wanmdaka; hehan mazayahotonpi wan tanka yahotonpi nawahon; qa wicašta wan malhipiya şapa wan akan iyotanka wanmdaka; malhipiya oyate kin kektopawinge ota



kici unpi, owasin peta ide koyakapi qa malhipiya kin owancaya ide. Hehan wicaho wan, Wicašta tapi kin hninanpapi qa woyaco ekta u po, eya niyan, nawahon. Unkan hecehnana imnija kin namden iyaya, wicahapi kin yuhdokapi qa wicašta tapi kin hetanhan hninanpapi: apa nina wiyuşkinpi qa wankan etonwanpi; qa apa is he ihukuya ina-

lima akitapi.\* Hehan wicašta mahpiya śapa akan yanke ciqon wowapi hdumdaye ça oyate iyulipa kiyedan u wicaši. Tuka iye tantanhan ide tanka wan u, heon etanhan ikiyedan linca upi śni, wicašta wayaco tona wicayaco kte cin icihehayan yakonpi.†

Wicašta mahpiya śapa akan yanke cin tona om un kin hewicakiya; Wayahota, aguyapi ha qa hu kin hena mnayanpi qa mde ide kin en iyolipeya po, eya. Unkan hehantudan lin makohdoka ceteta wanica he nawajin kin hetu yulhdokapi, qa hetanhan śota, petağa, waśicahowayapi ko ota hiyu. Hehan ake hewicakiya; Aguyapi mitawa opiye kin en omnayan po, eya. Unkan hehan wicota wankan ewicayakupi qa mahpiya kin ekta awicayapi wanmdaka, tuka miye omakaptapi. Hehan namičilibe kta awakita tuka owakitpani; tuwe mahpiya śapa akan yanke cin ohinniyan opamalita yanka; nakun wawalitani kin hena piya weksuye ça on iyopemiçiya. Hehan wekta.‡

CANTE-TECA. Tuka tokeca taku wandake cin on nina ininihan he.

WICAŠTA. Woyaco anpetu kin wanna hiyohi, tuka wiyeya manke śni: hehan Wakantanka tao-kiye wicašta ota mnawicayapi qa mahpiya ekta

\* 1 Kor. 15; 1 Thess. 4:16; Judas 15; Joh. 5:29; 2 Thess. 1:8-10; Wayu. 20:11-14.

† Isa. 26:21; Mika 7:16, 17; Psa. 4:5; 50:1-3; Mal. 3:2, 3; Dan. 7:9, 10.

‡ Matt. 3:12; 18:30; 24:30; Mal. 4:1; Luk. 3:17.

awicakiyahdapi tuka omakaptapi, heon imanihan; qa nakun manke cin icahda Wakanšica ti kin yu-ñdokapi, heon etanhan. Mitawacin kin he nakun makiba ce, qa Wayaco kin šihda qa ohinniyan opamalita yanka epce cin heon etanhan macancan ce, eya.

Hehan Ieska kin Cante-teca heciya; Dena taku kin owasin awacanni he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, qa on kowakipe ça nakun wa-cinwaya.

IESKA. Hecen hena owasin kiksuya wo, kinhan canku ohna de cin en iyonipaštaka kta.

Hehan Cante-teca ipiyagkiton qa iyoopta ye kta opiiçiya škan. Unkan, Cante-teca Wicakicanpte kin ohinniyan nici un qa canku otonwe kin iyahde kin he ohna aniyan nunwe, Ieska kin eya.

Hecen Cante-teca iyoopta iyaye ça heya ahi-yaya :

Taku wašte wanmdaka,  
Taku on imanihan,  
Qa taku on waksapa,  
He Ieska ti en un.  
Heon, Ieska wašte,  
Nina pidamayaye;  
Canku ohna mda eca,  
He awacin waun kta.

## OEYUHPE ICIYAMNI.

HEHAN wiwahamna en wanmdaka, unkan canku Cante-teca ohna ye kte cin he anokatanhan conkaške yukan, conkaške kin he Wowanikiye eciyapi. Hecen canku kin he ohna Cante-teca itanwankanhde inyang ya, tuka tkeya waqin heon tehiya inyanka.\*

Hecen inyang ya ecen paha pajodan wan ehan i; unkan cansusbeca wanji hen he ça paha ihukuya ohna wicahnakapi wan wanke. Hecen wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Cante-teca cansusbeca en i, hehan waqin tawa kin ikan akapsake ça tapete kin etanhan hinhpaye ça kahmihma ye ça ohna wicahnakapi i kin ehan i qa en iyohpaya, unkan hetanhan icimana wanmdakešni.

Hehan Cante-teca wiyuškin qa pida, qa cante wašte on hecen eya; Iye iyokišice cin on wookiziye maqu, qa iye te cin on wiconi maqu ce, eya. En owanjidan opahta najin; cansusbeca wanyake cin on waqin tawa kin akapsag ihpaye cin heon nina yušinyaya. Hecen ekta etonwan najin, qa akeš ekta etonwe ça on išta miniğağa aya. Ekta etonwe ça ceya najin icunhan, inyun Wicašta Wiyatpapi yamni en hipi qa, Wookiye nici un nunwe, eciyapi. Unkan tokaheya kin, Wayahtani kin nicicajujupi

\* Isa. 26:1.

ce, eciya : qa icinonpa kin he heyake síca kiyuśdoke  
 ça wokoyake wašte koyagya ; qa iciyamni kin he  
 ite kin wapetogkicaton, qa wowapi wan qu, apuspe  
 akan un kin heca, qa inyang ye cin icunhan wan-



hdake ça mahpiya tiyopa kin en wicaqu kta, keciya.  
 Unkan hehan iyoopta iyayapi. Hehan Cante-teca  
 yamni psin iyaye ça dowanwan iyaya :

Dehanyan iyomakiśica,  
 Wawahtani kin hena on ;  
 Qa taku on mawašte śni ;  
 Tuka wahi kin hetanhan,

Waqin mitawa hinhpaya ;  
 Qa wowiyuŝkin tanka wan  
 Makoce den iyewaya.

Cansusbeca kin waŝte ;  
 Nakun wicahnakapi kin :  
 Tuwe akan ʔeyapi qon,  
 He miye on kakiŝyapi,  
 Wicaŝta he waŝte hinca.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, hecen dowan  
 apamahde iyaya ; unkan kuya i hehan canku ki-



tanna icunonpa wicaŝta yamni hu pawicahtapi iŝ-  
 tinma wankapi wanwicayaka. Wanji Wacintonŝni  
 eciyapi, qa wanji iŝ Wokuje eciyapi, qa unma kin iŝ  
 Witonpeŝni eciyapi.

Cante-teca hena hecen wankapi wanwicayaka,  
 unkan wicayuhice kta e ekta ye ʧa hewicakiya ;

Tona wita wata ihupa oinkpa ekta iŝtinmapi kin henicecapi; dukanpi kin ihukuya wiconŝe mde kin wanka; heon kiktapi qa u po; wicayadapi kinhan maza on nicaŝkapi kin hena ciciyuksapi kta tuka. Tuwe mnaja wayapota ece kin iyecece cin he den hiyaye cinhan niyapotapi kte ce, ewicakiya. Hehan ekta etonwanpi qa kaken ayuptapi: Wokokipe takudan wanmdake ŝni, Wacintonŝni eya; Ehake unkiŝtinmapi kta, Wokuje eya, qa, Cankoka otioyohi sicu ahdehe cin hecetu wanjica ce, Witonpeŝni eya. Hecen ake iŝtinma iwankapi; unkan Cante-teca iyoopta iyaya.\*

Wicaŝta hecen unpi tuwe owicakiye kta keya, wicayuhice a wahokonwicakiye a maza on wica-kaŝkapi kin wicakiciyukse kta kewicakiya eŝta, aktapi ŝni heon etanhan Cante-teca iyokiŝica. Hecen cante ŝica un icunhan ihnuhanna canku cistinna catkatanhan wicaŝta nom conkaŝke kin apsin hiyu-iiyapi wanwicayaka. Unma Wicolhan-opa eciyapi, qa unma iŝ Waunca eciyapi. Unkan ikiyedan upi hehan hewicakiya.

CANTE-TECA. Wicaŝta, tokiyatanhan yaupi qa tokiya dapi he.

WICAŝTA KIN. Takuŝniŝni Wowitanyanpi makece kin en untonpi, qa woyatan on Zion Paha kin ekta unyanpi ce, eyapi.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca canku otokaheya ekta tiyopa ciqadan kin ohna yaupi ŝni he. Tuwe tiyopa

\* Wico. Wak. 23:34.



kin eciyatanhan tin hiyu śni, tuka tokantanhan hiyohpaye cinhan he wamanon qa wabotice cin heca ce, eya wowapi en kaġapi e sdonyayapi śni he.\*

WICAŚTA KIN. Iye tamakoce kin etanhan tiyopā eciyatanhan tin hiyupi kta he otehan dakapi; qa hecen conkaške kin apsin iyohpeiçiyapi ece, iye econpi kin iyececa, keyapi.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka otonwe ekta unyanpi ohna

\* Joh. 10:1.



Itancan kin iye oie kin ohdake cin he kicakse nida-  
pi kte śni he.

WICAŚTA KIN. He etanhan initokeca śni. Unkiye  
taku econkupi kin he wanna waniyetu kektopawingé  
sanpa econpi ce, eyapi.



CANTE-TECA. Tuka woope eciyatanhan owotanna  
ohanye nidapi kta he.

WICAŚTA KIN. Wanna waniyetu kektopawingé  
sanpa hehayan heconpi kin heon owotanna dapi  
kta iyececa ; qa tuwe wayaco owotanna kinhan he-

cen iyukcan kta, keyapi. Nakun canku kin ohna unyakonpi hecinhan token unhiyupi ešta he etanhan tokeca śni. Eya en unyakonpi kinhan en unyakonpi. Niye tiyopa kin eciyatanhan yau, qa hecen canku ohna yaun, qa unkiye conkaške apsin unhiyupi ešta, nakun canku ohna unyakonpi ; qa hecen niś taku on iniwašte he, eciyapi.

CANTE-TECA. Miś Itancan mitawa toope kin eciyatanhan mawani, qa niye nitawacinpi kin oyakipapi. Wanna canku Itancan kin wamanonpi heca nidapi ; heon etanhan canku owihanke ekta wicašta owotanna nidapi kta epce śni. Niye nicopi on yaupi śni, qa hecen onśinidapi śni ecen yahdapi kta ce, eya.

Hecen ewicakiya tuka takudan ayuptapi śni ; tuka iye atayedan awaiçicin kta iyececa, keciyapi. Hehan wohdake śni yapi. Unkan hehan akeś, Woope qa woahope opapi kin he niye ecanon kin iyecen econkupi kta naceca ce, Cante-teca eciyapi. Heon etanhan unkiye unyakonpi kin niye initokeca śni, onhđohda nun kin heceedan tokeca duha, qa tanconikadan heon tuwe he ionśinida unkecinpi ce, eyapi.

CANTE-TECA. Woope qa woahope opapi kin on yanipi kte śni, tiyopa kin eciyatanhan hidupi śni nakaes. Qa onhđohda mun kin de makoce ekta mde cin Itancan kin he maqu, tancomakadan amakalipe kta e heon hecon, he wicayakapi. Qa he ionśimada indukcan, itokam wokoyake kukaka ece-

dan mduha nakaes. Heon mawani eca iyuskinmiçiya ece. Tohan otonwe tiyopa kin ekta wai kinhan ohna Itancan yanke cin he tanyan iyemakiye kta, epca, iye taonhdohda mun kin heon; anpetu wan en heyake síca makiyusdoka ehan onhdohda unmakiye cin hee. Qa nakun ite en wapetogmicationpi he wandakapi síni naceca. Anpetu wan en wawaqin emiciyakupi qon he ehan Itancan mitawa takodaku wanji he ecamicon. Nakun wowapi apuspe wan maqupi, canku ohna mda icunhan mdawa qa on iyuskinmiçiyekta, qa mahpiya tiyopa kin en mde kte cinhan hen wicawaqu kta, keyapi. Tiyopa eciyatanhan tin hidupi síni kin heon hena owasin codan yaunpi nace imdukan ce, eya.\*

Hena eye cin on takudan itkom eciyapi síni, tuka akiciyutapi qa ihapi. Hecen iyoopta yapi wanmdaka, tuka Cante-teca tokaheya mani, tuwedan kici wohdake síni; tuka is iye awakicin un, tuktekten iyokişice ça tuktekten wiyuskin; nakun wowapi Wicaşta Wiya-tpapi wanji qu qon he ijehan yawa qa hecen waşagiçiya.



Hecen yapi wanmdaka, ecen paha wan, Paha Tehika eciyapi, ekta ipi. Paha kin he ihukuya miniyowe yukan. Qa hetanhan canku tokeca nom yeya, unma catkatanhan qa unma etapatanhan wanka; tuka canku ciqadan tiyopa iyahde kin he paha kin itanwankanhde hinca wanka. Unkan paha kin itanwankanhde yapi kin he Tehika eciyapi. Cante-teca miniyowe kin ekta i, qa wasagiçiyeye kta e on etanhan mini yatkan: hehan itanwankanhde iyaye ça heya ahiyaya:



Paha tehanwankantu šta,  
 Iyawakapte kta wacin;  
 Canku kin de tehika šta,  
 Wiconi kin he iyahde;  
 Heon wastewadaka ce.

Unkan wicašta nonpapi qon hena is eya paha ihukuya hinajinpi. Tuka paha kin maya hince ça



tehanwankantu, qa canku tokeca nom ohna yepica wanyakapi, qa akotanhan canku kin dena canku owotanna Cante-teca ohna ye cin he en iyahde kecimpi ; heon etanhan canku kin hena en opapi kta, keyapi. Canku kin hena unma Okopa eciyapi, qa unma Wicotakunišni eciyapi. Hecen wicašta unma



kin Okopa canku ohna iyaye ça con-  
tanka linca wan  
ekta i; qa unma  
kin is canku Wi-  
cotakunišni iyahde  
kin he opa, tinto-  
skan qa hoškiški  
imnija lie kin ekta  
i, hen hicahe ça  
hinłpaye ça ici-  
mana najin šni.

Hehan Cante-  
teca itanwankan-  
hde ye cin ekta  
ewatonwan; toka-  
heya inyang ya,

tuka maya linca on inyanka okihi šni, hehan nape hupahu ko on winta.

Unkan itanwankanhde yapi cokaya, hen Paha Itancan kin Wokeya wanji kağa; wicašta icimani unpi mdokitapi eca he ohna oziiciyapi kta heon hecon. Unkan Cante-teca en i, qa oziiciye kta iyotanka; qa en yanke cin icunhan iye maku kin etanhan wowapi ikikcu qa ohna iyuškinyan yawa; nakun cansusbeca icahda najin qehan onlıdohda qupi qon he nakaha piya wanhdaka. Hecen iyokipiiciya icunhan hba qa istinma iyaya. İstinma icunhan wowapi nape ohna hduhe cin he hdušna. Hinalin

ístinma yanka wicašta wan en hi qa yuhice ça heciya; Wakuje cin tajuška kin ekta ya wo, iye ohan kin awacin qa ksapa wo, eya. Hehan Cante-teca najin qa iyoopta iyaye ça paha kin iyakapte śni hehanyan inajin śni.\*

Paha ipa wanna iyayupta hehan wicašta nom



itkokim inyang kupi; wanji Wikopa eciyapi, qa unma is Waceṭunhda eciyapi.

Toketu he; hecen inyang dapi kte śni tuka ce, Cante-teca ewicakiya. Wikopa ayupta; Zion otonwe kin ekta unyanpi, qa Paha Tehika wanna iyaunyuptapi; tuka sanpa unyanpi ca wokokipe sanpa ota unkipapi ece; heon unhdicupi qa wanna ekta unhdapi ce, eya.

Han, Waceṭunhda eya, nakun den aškadan canku ohna mnaja nom wankapi, ístinmapi qa is kikta

\* Wico. Wak. 6:6.

unpi, unma tukte sdonunyanpi ŗni; tuka en unyanpi kinhan unyahdehdecapi kta unkecinpi ce, eya.

CANTE-TECA. Yuŗinyemayayapi, Cante-teca eya; tuka tukte ekta nawajice a en tanyan waun kta he. Miye mitamakoce ekta wahde cinhan he peta calidi



ko on ihangyapi kta,hen ihangmayanpi kta; tuka mahpiya otonwe kin ekta wai kinhan hen tanyan waun kta sdonwaya; kopewahda eŗta mde kta. Ekta hdapi kin he wicone hin-

ca; tokata yapi kin he wicone ikopapi a isanpa wiconi owihanke wanica; hecen tokata mde kta, eya.

Hehan Waceunhda a Wikopa maya kin apamahde inyang hdapi; a Cante-teca iyoopta iyaya. Tuka wicaŗta kin hena taku okiyakapi kin he awacin un, heon wowapi yuhe cin he maku ohna akita, yawa a on iyuŗkiniiye kta; yutantan akita tuka iyeye ŗni. Hehan Cante-teca nina iyokiŗice a token econ kta sdonkiye ŗni; taku on iyuŗkiniiya ece qon, a taku on mahpiya otonwe kin en tin ye kta tuka, he wanna toki ehpeya. Hecen on nina cante



síce ça token cante yuza nun tanin síni. Unhanketa  
 maya ekta wokeya kin ohna ístinma yanke ciqon  
 he kiksuya; qa hecen najin kin en canpeška make-  
 hde injin qa taku witkotkoya econ kin Wakantan-  
 ka kicicajuju kta icekiye, ça hehan wowapi kin oki-  
 de iyaya. Tuka icicawin ya icunhan Cante-teca  
 token nina cante síca tuwedan tanyan oyake kta  
 okihi síni. Tuktekten commihdazi qa tuktekten ceye,  
 ça ohinniyan iyopeiçiya; tukten mdokiça kitanna  
 asni kta on kağapi, hen ístinma, witkotkoya ohanye  
 cin heon. Hecen icicawin ya, canku anokatanhan  
 etonwan, nina akita, okinni wowapi ijehan canto-  
 hnagye ciqon he iyeye kta, kecin. Icicawin canku  
 ohna ye ecen Wokeya en iyotanke ça ístinbe ciqon  
 he ake wanyaka; unkan he wanyake cin on piya  
 hin nina iyokišica, ístinbe cin he sícaya econ he  
 kiksuyeya nakaes. Hecen ya, tuka ístinma on wo-  
 alitani econ kin heon nina ceye, ça heya; Hehehe  
 anposkan mištinbe cin heon wicašta mawalite síni:  
 taku telika ecamon kin icunhan mištinma; wicašta  
 icimani unpi en oziiçiyapi kta e Itancan kağe cin  
 he ohna iyokipimiçiyeye ça mištinma manke ciqon  
 heon walitemiçida síni. Wanna ituli tehan mawani.  
 Israel oyate kin íš eya hecen econpi. Walitanipi  
 unkan heon Mdeša icahda cankuyapi qon he ake  
 ohna icicawin yapi. Miye mištinbe síni unkanš can-  
 ku kin de iyuškinyan omawani kta, tuka nakaha  
 iyokišinya caewahde ece. Hecamon síni unkanš  
 wanna tehan wai kta tuka. Hecamon síni unkanš

canku kin de wancadan omawani kta tuka; tuka wanna icicawin yamni ohna waun kta. Nakun amatpaza kta naceca; wanna hitayetu ikiyedana nakaes. Miŝtinbe ŝni unkanŝ pidamiçiye kta tuka ce, eya.\*

Unkan wanna Wokeya ekta hdiyohi; en iyotanke ça ceya; tuka Wakantanka onŝida heon unhanketa iyokiŝinya kuya etonwan, unkan iho hen wowapi kitanin ŝni qon he wanhdaka; cancansa ikikeu qa maku en okihnaka. Wicaŝta kin de wowapi ake hduhe cin on nina iyuŝkin. Ni kta sdonyekiyeye cin wowapi kin hee; qa nakun taku on malipiya tiyopa kin en ye kte cin hee. Heon etanhan maku en okihnaka hehan Wakantanka iyeyeye cin on wopida eciya; qa hehan iyuŝkinyan ceyaya ake iyoopta iyaya. Cante-teca dus ya tuka paha kin ake iyakapte ŝni ecen wi iyaya; heon witkotkoya iŝtinbe ciqon he ake kiksuye ça heya; Woiŝtinma ŝica; niye on amatpaza kta. Anpetu wi kin codan mawani kta; mitacanku otpaza en un kta; qa taku ocinŝica hotonpi kin he nawahon kta; miŝtinbe cin heon wawalitani nakaes.

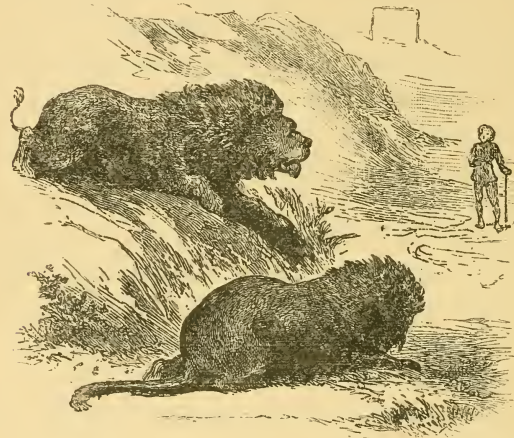
Unkan hehan Wikopa qa Waceŝunhda taku okiyakapi qon he ake Cante-teca kiksuye ça hecen eya; Wamanica taku iyahpayapi kta e hanyen manipi ece; hecen otpaza icunhan amakipapi kinhan mayaheldecapi kta epca ce, eya.

Hecen iyopeiçiya mani unkan ihnuhanna wan-

\* Wayu. 2:4; 1 Thess. 5:6, 8.

kan etonwe ça inyan tipi wan tanka wašte linca canku icaħda taninyan han, he Tipi-wašte eciyapi.

Hecen wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Cante-teca dus ya, okihipica kinhan tipi kin he ohna iwanke kta. Tuka tehan ye śni hehan canku kin ociqadan aye, ça ti awanyake ti kin ikiyedan canku ohna



mnaja nom wankapi wanwicayaka. Hehan, Wanna Wikopa qa Waceṭunħda taku kokipapi qa on hdi-cupi qon he wanmdaka ce, eya. Mnaja kin hena wicakaškapi tuka mazaicicalihla kin wanyake śni. Unkan hehan kopeħda qa hekta hde wacin; tokata wiconṭe ecedan kecin. Tuka ti awanyake cin he Waawanyake eciyapi, iye ti kin etanhan Cante-teca hen owanjidan najin qa hekta hde kte seca, wanyaka unkan kipan; Canwannika he. Mnaja kin

kowicakipe śni wo, wicakaškapi ce; hena canku ohna ewicahnakapi on wacinyanpi yuke ċin he yu-



wašakapi kta, qa wacinyanpi wance cinhan yutaninpi kta e heon etanhan: canku cokaya linca u wo, kinhan taku śica ayakipe kte śni, eciya.

Hehan iyoopta ya wanmdaka, tu-

ka mnaja kowicakipe cin on cancan mani; tuka Waawanyake taku eciye cin he anaġoptan, heon hotonpi nahon tuka takudan ecakiconpi śni. Hehan nape hdaskapa qa iyoopta iyaya, ecen ti awanyake ti tiyopa kin itokam inajin. Hehan Cante-teca ti awanyake cin heciya; Tipi kin de taku tipi he, qa ohna mištınbe kta he. Ti awanyake cin ayupta; Tipi kin de Paha kin Itancan kin kaġa; tona icimani unpi ohna oziiċiyapi qa tanyan yukanpi kta heon hecon ce, eya. Hehan ti awanyake cin tokiyatanhan u qa tokiya ya hecinhan, hena iwanġa.

CANTE-TECA. Wicotakuniśni otonwe kin etanhan wau qa Zion Paha kin ekta mda; tuka wi iyaya heon okihipica kinhan den hanyetu mištınbe kta wacin ce, eya.

WAAWANYAKE. Token eniciyapi he.

CANTE-TECA. Wanna Cante-teca emakiyapi, tuka tokaheya Wowaste-nica emakiyapi. Japet wicoun kin etanhan imacağa, hena Wakantanka Sem tawakeya kin en ounye wicakiye kta.\*

WAAWANYAKE. Tuka tokeca tehan yahi şni he, wanna wi iyaya.

CANTE-TECA. Wicašta mawahte şni, maya kin en Wokeya he cin he ohna miştinbe şni unkanş ehanna wahi kta tuka. Qa hecece ešta nakun miştinma icunhan wowapi mduşna şni unkanş ehanna wahi



kta tuka. Tuka he toki elipewayaya ešta sdonwakiye şni, qa codan paha hiyawakapta, hehan awakita tuka iyewaye şni, hecen cante şni-çıya miştinbe ciqon ekta icicawin okide mda; en iyewaye ça wanna wahi ce, eya.

WAAWANYAKE. Ito tipi ohna witanşna unpi wanji wakipan kta, he woyahdake cin waştedake cinhan, tipi woope eciyatanhan tin hiyu niye kta, eya.

\* Wico. 9:27.

Hehan Waawanyake mazahdahda wan yuhda; unkan wikoška wan owanyag wašte hinca, Wiksapawin eciyapi he hinanpa, qa taku on kico he iwangá.

Waawanyake ayupta; Wicašta kin de Wicotakunišni otonwe kin etanhan hiyu qa Zion Paha kin ekta ya; tuka icimani on mdokiša qa nakun atpaza, heon den wanke kta he, keya imawangá. Unkan cico kta kepa, hecen kici woyahdake cinhan tipi woope eciyatanhan token iyonicipi kinhan ecen ecanon kta, eya.

Hehan winyan kin is eya tokiyatanhan u qa tokiya ya he iwangá. Unkan okiyaka. Token canku kin ohna hiyu kin he nakun iwangá. Unkan okiyaka. Hehan canku ohna u kin taku wanyaka hecinhan he nakun iwangá. Unkan okiyaka. Hehan token eciyapi he ehake iwangá. Unkan, Cante-teca emakiyapi, qa tipi kin de paha Itancan tona icimani unpi kin hena ohna oziiçiyapi qa tanyan unpi kta e on kaga sdonwaye cin heon hanyetu kin de ohna imunke kta wacin hinca ce, eya.

Hehan Wiksapawin iha qa nakun istamnihanpe au; qa, En unpi kin ehake nom, yamni u wicawaški kta ce, eya. Hecen tiyopa kin ekta inyang ye ça, Witonpawin eciyapi, Wacekiyewin eciyapi, qa Wacantkiyewin eciyapi, hena yamni wicakipan. Hena e ehake kici wohdakapi hehan tin hiyuyapi. Unkan timahen unpi kin wicota tiyopa kin en itkokipapi qa, Itancan kin eciyatanhan niyuwaštepi, tin u ye; tipi kin de paha Itancan kin wicašta icimani

unpi ohna oziiçiyapi kta heon kağa ce, eyapi. Hehan pa wicakicapsan qa wicehna tin iyaya. Ti mahen iyotanka hehan taku yatkekiyapi, qa wotapi kte cin hinahin wiyeya ehnakapi śni hehanyan hunh Cante-teca kici wohdag unpi kta keyapi ; Wacekiyewin, Witonpawin, Wacantkiyewin hena e econpi kta keyapi.

WACEKIYEWIN. Iho we, Cante-teca, tanyan canteunniciyuzapi qa hanyetu kin de untipi kin en tin hiyunniciyapi, heon taku tona icimani yau kin en ayakipe cin hena nahonunyayapi kta, okinni on sanpa unwaštepi kta naceca, eya.

CANTE-TECA. He iyomakipi kta, qa niś hecen canteduzapi heon induşkin ce, eya.

WACEKIYEWIN. Icimani yau kin he taku tokaheya awacin niyan tukte e he.

CANTE-TECA. Taku wokokipe hinca manoge en iyohpaya, hen waun kinhan tehiya omawihanke kta, nawahon se ececa, he mitamakoce etanhan hiyumaye cin ee.

WACEKIYEWIN. Tuka makoce nitawa etanhan yau, taku on canku kin de ohna hidu kin tukte e he.

CANTE-TECA. Wakantanka he kağa ; wicotakunişni ikowape ça toki mda nun taninşni nawajin, hehan macancan qa waceya waun kin icunhan wicaşta wan Wotanin-waşte-oyaka eciyapi he en mahi qa tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta ye maşi ; hecon śni unkanş tohinni iyewaye kte śni, qa canku kin de ohna wau kte śni tuka.

WACEKIYEWIN. Unkan Ieska ti kin en yahi he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, qa hen taku wanmdaka, tohanyan wani kin lehanyan awektonje kte šni ; tuka taku yamni hena iyotan ; Wakansica token škan ešta Wakantanka Cinhintku wicacante en wowaonsida ohan kin yuŝtan aya ece : wicašta wan wahtani qa on Wakantanka towaonsida wacinye kta okihi šni : qa hehan wicašta wihamna en woyaco anpetu kin wanna hiyohi kecin, hena yamni.

WACEKIYEWIN. Tokeca, wihamna ohdaka nayahon he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, unkan wokokipe hinca imdukean ; ohdaka icunhan cante mahniyanyan, tuka nawahon kin heon imduškin.

WACEKIYEWIN. Unkan Ieska ti kin en henana wandaka he.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya ; tipi wan tanka wašte hinca, tona ohna unpi kin hena owasin mazaskazi ecedan koyakapi, he wanyag makiya ; unkan wicašta waditaka wan akicita tiyopa en anapta najinpi kin hena wicelina iyaye ça hecen tin iyaya : unkan ti mahentanhan wiconi owihanke wanica ohiye kta, keciyapi. Hena wanmdaka unkan micante iyuškin hinca. Wicašta wašte kin he ti kin en wi akenonpa ešta waun kta wacin, tuka nakun sanpa mde kta iyececa sdonwakiya, eya.

WACEKIYEWIN. Unkan canku ohna taku tokeca wandaka he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, hetanhan kitanna tehan wau



hehan Wanji can akan okatanpi, micante on wanmdake se ececa; unkan wanyag ihewayaya hehan waqin mitawa ikan amakapsake ça mitapete etanhan hinhpaya. He itokam waqin wan tke hinca on commiwahdazi ece, tuka hehan emiciyakupi. Tohinni taku hececa wanmdake sni, heon mayuśinyaya. Unkan ekta etonwan nawajin (qa wanna ekta ewatonwe

kte sni owakihi sni) icunhan, Wicaśta Wiyatpapi yamni en mahipi. Wanji wawahtani micicajujupi, keya; qa wanji is heyake śica makiyuśdoke ça onhdoda wašte wandakapi kin de maqu; qa iyamni kin is ite en wapetogmicaton qa wo-



wapi apuspapi kin de maqu ce, eye ça, hehan maku kin etanhan wowapi ikikeu.

WACEKIYEWIN. Nakun taku sanpa wandaka naceca.

CANTE-TECA. Han, tona ociciyake cin hena iyotan wašte, tuka nakun taku wanjikji wanmdaka; canku kitanna icunonpatanhan wicaśta yamni, Wacintonśni, Wokuje qa Witonpeśni, hena lu paw-

cahtapi iŝtinma wankapi; wicamduhice kta tuka owakihi ŝni. Nakun Wicohan-opa qa Waunca conkaŝke apsin hiyuiçiyapi, hena wanwicamdaka, tuka ecadan ihdutakunipi ŝni; he owicawakiyaka tuka wicamadapi ŝni. Tuka iyotan paha kin de itan-wankanhde wau kin he tehike, çã mnaja wankapi kin ehna wahihbu kin he nakun tehike wada; qa Waawanyake tiyopa en najin kin he makipan ŝni unkanŝ icicawin wahde kta naceca tuka. Tuka wanna den waun kin heon Wakantanka wopida ewakiya; nakun niye tin hiyumayayapi kin on pidamayayapi.

Hehan Witonpawin taku wanjikji iwangẽ kta, keya; hena ayupte kta cin.

WITONPAWIN. Makoce totanhan yau qon he tuktekten awakicanni he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, tuka on nina imaŝtece çã ŝicewadaka. Awicakehan makoce etanhan hibu qon he en wacin mduza unkanŝ he ake ekta wahde kta owakihi kta tuka; tuka nakaha makoce iyotan waŝte malipiya ekta wanke cin he awakita.\*

WITONPAWIN. He ehan taku tona yuha yaun qon hinahin wanjikji yahduha he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, tuka hena wacin ŝni; wicacelipi eciyatanhan awacinpi, om imacağẽ cin hena waŝtedapi, qa miŝ eya iyomakipi tuka qon. Tuka wanna taku hececa owasin on iyomakiŝice, çã owakihi kinhan hena icimana awacanmi kte ŝni. Tuka

\* Heb. 11:15, 16.

taku wašte ecamon kta wacin eca taku síca en maun ece.\*

WITONPAWIN. Taku on iyonicíśica ece kin hena tuktektan yaktedan se ececa he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, tuktekten hececa; qa tohan hececa eca hena mazaskazi anpetu mdawa ece.

WITONPAWIN. Taku on nitawacin śíkśica yaktedan ece, hena tukte e yeksuya he.

CANTE-TECA. Han; cansusbeca ekta taku wanmdaka awacanmi eca he okihi; onhdohda wašte mun kin he wanmdaka eca he okihi; wowapi maku ohna mduhe cin he mdawa eca he okihi; qa tokiya mde cin he ekta ewacanmi qa micante ekta yewaya eca he nakun okihi ece.

WITONPAWIN. Unkan Zion Paha kin ekta de kte cin taku on de kte hinca tukte e he.

CANTE-TECA. Heciya tuwe cansusbeca akan ktepi qon he ni un wanmdake kta epca; heciya taku tona śicewadaka tuka hinalin en maun kin hena owasin codan waun kta epca; heciya wiconŧe wanica keyapi; qa heciya wicaśta tona waštewicawadaka ece kin hena om waun kta epca. Iye wawaqin qon emiciyaku kin heon waštewadaka; qa mahentanhan wamayazanke cin he tawaŧenwaye śni. Tukten icimana maŧe kte śni, qa tona en unpi kin ohinnian, Wakan, Wakan, Wakan, eyapi ece kin hena om waun kta wacin.†

\* Rom. 7:21.

† Isa. 25:8; Wayu. 21:4.

Hehan Wacantkiyewin Cante-teca heciya; Tawicu yaton qa nicinca yukan he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, tawicu waton qa micinca topa.

WACANTKIYEWIN. Tokeca hena awicayau šni he.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan Cante-teca ceye ça heya; Hena iyuškinyan awicawau kta, tuka wau kte cin he nina iyomakipi šni.

WACANTKIYEWIN. Tuka om woyahdake ça en owanjidan yukanpi kinhan wokokipe tanka akipapi kta he tanyan owicayakidake kta tuka.

CANTE-TECA. Hecen ecamon, qa otonwe unkita-wapi ihangyapi kta Wakankanta sdonyemakiye cin he nakun owicawakiyaka; tuka wicašta waunca heca madapi, qa ceṭunmahdapi.\*

WACANTKIYEWIN. Unkan wahokonwicayakiye cin he Wakantanka yuecetu kta iceyakiya he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, micante ocowasin on hecamon; mitawin micinca ko hena nina tewicawahin da qa onšiwicawakida linca.

WACANTKIYEWIN. Tuka woihangye kte cin he sdonyaye ça he koyakipe ça on nina iyonicišica he owicayakiyaka he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, hecamon, qa ake ecamon, qa ake ecamon. Nakun ohinniyan iyomakišice ça waceya waun qa woyaco amahinḥpaye kta ikowape cin hena on nihinmičiye ciqon he nakun wanyakapi, tuka hececa ešta upi kta wicadapi šni.

\* Wico. 19:14.

WACANTKIYEWIN. Tuka taku on upi śni tukte e keyapi he.

CANTE-TECA. Mitawin wiconi kin de en taku yuhapi kin toki elipeye kta ikopa; qa micinca hoksiyopa iyececa takuśniśni awacinpi, heon mici upi śni, qa hecen miśnana wau.

WACANTKIYEWIN. Tuka niye nioie on u wicayaśi, qa wahokonwicayakiya ešta, niohan wašte śni kin hena on nioie kin yahdujuju śni he.

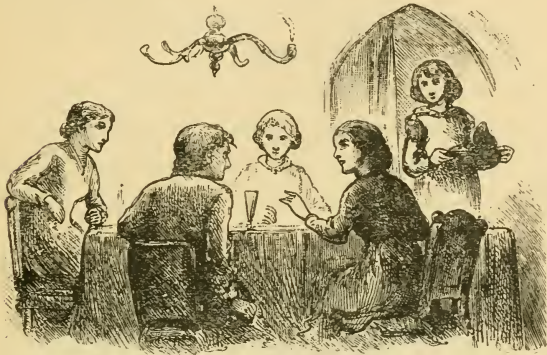
CANTE-TECA. Miohan kin hena mdawašte kta owakihi śni, taku ecinśniyan ecamon kin ota sdonwakiya. Qa tuwe wicašta tanyan wahokonwicakiya ešta ohan kin iyecece śni kinhan owasin hdujuju kta he nakun sdonwaya. Tuka taku ecinśniyan ecamon kin on u śni wicawakiye kta he nina ikowapa. Han, he nakun on mabapi, iyepi on taku wanjikji ipimiçida heon etanhan. Han, taku ecamon kin on upi kta tawatenyapi śni hecinhan, Wakantanka en wawalitani kte śni qa wicašta śicaya ecawicawecon kte śni wacin hinca hee kta naceca.

WACANTKIYEWIN. Qain sunkaku śicekida, iye ohan kin śice ça sunkaku owotanna ohanye cin heon etanhan; qa hecen nitawin qa nicinca tanyan canteniciyuzapi śni hecinhan, taku wašte cinpi śni ihdutaninpi; qa iye we kin etanhan ninagi yahduśdoka.\*

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, wotapi kte cin wiyeya ehnakapi icunhan hecen wohdag yukan-

\* 1 Joh. 3:12; Ezek. 3:19.

pi. Qa wanna wiyeya hiyeya hehan wotapi kta iyotankapi. Taku cepa taku napin ota wahna wotapi akan un, qa miniša wašte kağapi nakun. Unkan wotapi icunhan Paha Itancan kin heceedan



iwoyakapi, taku econ kin hena, qa tokeca hena econ hecinhan, qa taku on tipi kin he kağa, taku hececa ece cajeyatapi. Unkan taku eyapi kin eciyatanhan wicašta kin he zuye sa indukcan, tuwe wiconțe yu-he cin he wašaka ešta kici kicize ça kte; heon etanhan nina waštewadaka.

Hecon kin en we ota kpapson keyapi, ne wicawada ce, Cante-teca eya. Tuka taku econ kin owasin iye taoyate waštewicakida kin heon hena econ, hecen on towaonšida untkanna linca hdutanin. Unkan tipi kin he ohna unpi wanjikji iye cainsusbeca ohna țe cin iyohakam kici wohdakapi keyapi; qa isnana icimani unpi kin iyotan wašte-

wicadaka keya ohdaka, atayedan nahonpi keyapi. Qa wicašta wahpanica kin heca on hecon kta e heon iye towitan hdušdoka he sdonyapi keyapi. Nakun Zion Paha kin ohna išnana ti kte šni keya keyapi. Qa nakun icimani unpi kin ota onšiya unpi ešta, tacesdi paha kin etanhan iwicacu qa wicaštayatapi wicakağa keyapi.\*

Hecen wohdag yukanpi ecen hanye cokaya hehantu, hehan Itancan tawapi awanwicahdake kta icekiyapi, hehan iwankapi kta keyapi. Icimani hi kin he wankan tipi wan tanka wašte, wi hinanpe



kte eciyatanhan ojanjan hdepi kağapi kin he ohna iwanke šipi. Tipi ohna iştinmapi kin he Wookiye

\* 1 Sam. 2:8; Psa. 113:7.

eciyapi. Hen iŝtinbe a ecen ayanpa ; hehan kikta qa odowan wan ahiyaya :

Tukten waun he ; qa hecen  
 Wicaŝta icimani un  
 Jesus waŝtewicakida ;  
 Miohan ŝice cin hena  
 Kajuju, qa iye ti kin  
 He en ounye makiya.

Hanlianna hehan owasin kiktapi qa nakun woldahdakapi, qa iyoopta ye ŝni itokam hen taku wanyakapi waŝte kin hena wanyag kiyapi kta keyapi.

Tokaheya tipi ohna wayawapi ece kin he en aipi. Hen wowapi wanakaŝ kağapi kin hena kipa-zopi : Paha kin en Itancan kin tokiyatanhan icage cin he wanyagkiyapi, Anpetu Wanakaja Cinhintku kin hee, qa otokahe wanin tanhan icaga. Nakun wicolian econ kin hena ota en oyakapi, qa wicaŝta taokiye wicaye cin opawinge ota caje en owicawapi, hena tipi owihanke wanin yujujupi kte ŝni en ounye wicakiya, he nakun en oyakapi.

Hehan taokiye wicaye cin wicolian waŝteŝte econpi wanjikji yawapi ; wokiconze ohiyapi, wicolian owotanna olihyanpi, wahoyapi kin yuhapi, mnaja ipi kin iohmus icupi, peta wohitika kaŝnipi, maza-sagye ope kin nakicipapi, waŝakapi ŝni eŝta waŝagwicayapi, okicize en waditake icicagapi qa oyate tokeca ozuye kin napewicayapi.\*

\* Heb. 11:33, 34.



Hehan nakun wowapi kin en yawapi, qa Itan-  
canyapi kin wicašta śice a wicašta iye tokayapi qon  
heca ešta token cantewicakiyuze a cantewicakiye  
cin he okiyakapi. Nakun taku wapetogya econ qa  
wicašta wokcan tokenken oyakapi qon hena koya  
en un.

Ihanlianna hehan wotawe tipi kin en aipi, qa



wipe tona Itancanunyanpi wicašta icimanipi wica-  
kicađe cin hena wanyagkiyapi; mazasagye, waha-  
canka, mazawapaha, makuakahpe, wocekiye ocowa-  
sin qa hanpa naponpica śni hena ee. Unkan wipe

ota hinca, wicašta owasin unpi kta iyececa, mahpiya wicanhpi kin iyenakeca.

Hehan taku on taokiyewicaye cin wanjikji taku wakanyan econpi qon hena wanyagkiyapi. Mowis cansagye tawa kin he wanyagkiyapi; maziya pe tiyopa iyokatkuđe ko on Jael Sisera kte qon; maka cega, cotanka qa petijanjan on Gideon Midian ozuye kin napewicaye ciqon hena nakun. Hehan tantanka ibohitake heca wan Samgar on wicašta opawingę wicakte qon he nakun wanyagkiyapi. Qa sonsonna cehupa on Samson toka kektopawingę wicakte qon he nakun wanyagkiyapi. Nakun iyuhmun inyan ko on Dawid Golia Gat etanhan kte qon; qa mazasagye Itancan yapi tohan inajin kinhan on Woahitani Wicašta kin kte kte cin he nakun wanyagkiyapi. Qa nakun taku waštešte ota wanyagkiyapi; hena Cante-teca wanyake ça on nina iyuskin. Hena hecen econpi hehan ake iwan-kapi.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, ihanhanna kikta hehan iyoopta ye kta cin, tuka he nakun okihpe šipi. Anpetu owotanin kinhan He Waštešte kin hena wanyagkiyapi kta keyapi. Ekta ye cin hena ikiyedana, qa heon hena wanyake cinhan on wiyuskin mani kta keyapi. Hecen wicada. Unkan wanna wi hinanpa hehan tipi akan aipi qa okahkiya etonwe šipi. Heciya etonwan unkan iho makece wan hoškiški wašte hinca, tuktekten contanka qa tuktekten hastanhanka iyuwi ojupi yuke ça walica

ota icağa, mini lidoka ko ota en un, hecen makoce owanyag wašte linca wanyaka. Unkan he makoce tukte e hecinhan he iwicawangá. Wakantanka unkitawapi tamakoce kin hee ce, eya okiyakapi; qa tona icimani unpi kin, Paha kin de iyecen, makoce



kin he en tanyan unpi ece. Nakun hetanhan malpiya otonwe tiyopa kin wandake kta oyakihi; wicašta waawanyake en tipi kin hena he wanyagniciyapi kta ce, eciyapi.\*

Hehan wanna ye kta keya, unkan is eya wicadapi; tuka, Ake wotawe tipi kin en unyanpi kta ce, eyapi. En ipi hehan wipe wakan tona un kta iyecece cin hena owasin un kiyapi; pa kin etanhan siha iyahde: okinni tahepi takpe upi kta yuke kta he ikopapi. Hena hecen un kiyapi hehan takuwicaye cin hena om tiyopa ekta i; qa tiyopa awan-

\* Isa. 32:16, 17.

yake cin icimani wan hiyaya wanyaka hecinhan he iwanga. Unkan tiyopa awanyake cin, Han, eya.

CANTE-TECA. He tuwe kin sdonyaya he.

WAAWANYAKE. Caje imunga, unkan Wowacinyan eciyapi, keya.

CANTE-TECA. Wicašta kin he sdonwaya, Cante-teca eya; he mikiyedani ti tuka qon; otonwe en matonpi kin is eya hetanhan u. Wanna tohanyan i kecanni he.

WAAWANYAKE. Wanna paha kin ihukuya ya naceca, eya.

CANTE-TECA. Iho Waawanyake wašte, Itancan kin nici un kte ça, taku wašte ecamiyecon kin heon etanhan sanpa niyuwašte nunwe, Cante-teca eya.

## OEYUHPE ICITOPA.

HEHAN iyoopta iyaya. Unkan Wiksapawin, Wacekiyewin, Wacantkiyewin qa Witonpawin, hena



paha kin ihukuya kici yapi kta keyapi. Hecen wita-taya wohdag yapi ecen wanna apamahde yapi kta. Hehan Cante-teca, Itanwankanhdde upi kin he tehika hecinhan, apamahde yapi kin he wokokipe epece, eya. Han, hecetu, Witonpawin eya; Ihdukuyapi kaksiza kin ekta, kun yapi, nis nakaha de cin iyececa, nasdute sni yapi tehika; heon etanhan unkiš hehanyan unkonipapi kta keunkeyapi ce, eya. Unkan hecen itonpeyahan apamahde iyayapi; tuka Cante-teca wancadan qa is nonpa cen nasduta.

Hehan wiwahanma en wanmdaka, hena kici ya-

pi qa Cante-teca wanna, paha kin ihukuya i hehan aguyapi spanyanpi wanji qa minisa janjan ohna wanji qa hastanhanka iyage wanji qupi: hecen iyoopta iyaya.



Tuka Ihduhukuyapi kaksiza kin de ohna Cante-teca iyotanhan iyekiya. Hinahin tehan ye sni, hehan taku wakan sica wanji, Waihangya eci-yapi, he tintopta itkokim u wanyaka. Hehan Cante-teca kopehda qa najica hde kta qa is owanjidan najin kta, unma tukte econ kta he awakicin. Tuka ake awacin unkan tape-tepatanhan maza wokoyake takudan yuhe sni he kiksuya; hecen najice cinhan tapete eciyatanhan kutepi kta ikopa; heon etanhan kokipa esta owanji najin kta kecin. Miye wani kta ecedan awakita hecinhan nawape kta iyecece sni, eya.

Hecen katinyan ya unkan Waihangya itkokipa. He taku wakan owanyag sice hinca, tan sintomni

ceşpu yukan, hoġan iyececa, hena on wahaniçida ; nakun hupahu ton, wanmduška kinyan un ece kin iyececa ; qa siha kin wahanksica siha iyececa ; qa tezi kin etanhan peta şota ko hiyu ; qa i kin mnaja i kin iyececa. Cante-teca wanna itkokipa hehan ite ksisiciya opalhta najin, qa hecen eciya :

WAIHANGYA. Tokiyatanhan yau qa tokiya da he.

CANTE-TECA. Wicotakunişni otonwe, taku şica ecedan en un kin, hetanhan wau, qa Zion otonwe kin ekta mda ce, eya.

WAIHANGYA. Heciyatanhan mitahokşidan wanji niye sdonwaya, makoce kin he mitawa, qa ohna imatancan qa taku wakan en un kin he miye. Hecen tokeca wicaştayatapi nitawa elipeyakiya he. Nakun sanpa icidake kta epce şni unkanş, wancadan acipe ç a ihangciye kta tuka ce, eya.

CANTE-TECA. Nitamakoce en matonpi he hecetu, tuka iwicayadake cin he tehike ç a taku wicayaqu ece kin on tuwedan ni kta okilhi şni ; woahţani iyunwin kin he wiconţe nakaes ; heon etanhan miş imaçaġa hehan token tanyan waun kta naceca he awakita, wicaşta ksapa econpi ece kin he iyececa, eya.\*

WAIHANGYA. Wicaştayatapi tuwedan taku on etanhan şni taoyate wicakpaġan kte şni, qa miş nakun hinahin cikpaġan kte şni : tuka wicohan qa wokajuju napin iyonicipi şni keha, heon ekta yahde cinhan taku makoce kin en un kin he ciçu kta, dehan ociciyaka.

\* Rom 6:33.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka wanna tuwe tokeca en wowidake miçicağa, Wicaştayatapi en Wicaştayatapi kin he mayuha; hecen ake niye en mihdomde cinhan owotanna ecamon kte şni.

WAIHANGYA. Taku şica taku iyotan şica tokiyopeyapi eyapi kin he iyecen ecanon: tuka tona he en idagiçiyapi ešta ayuştanpi qa ake miye en mahdipi ece. Niş hecen ecanon kinhan tanyan ecanon kta.

CANTE-TECA. He wacinwaye ça ohinniyan imadake kta kewakiya; hecen amduştan kinhan wicaştá itonşni ohanyan hemaca kta, hecen poskin mayuştapi kta.

WAIHANGYA. Eya miye kaeş hecen emayakiya, tuka nakaha ake miye en nihdohdi kinhan, taku ecinşniyan ecanon kin owasin akalipeçiton kta.

CANTE-TECA. Taku eciciye ciqon he ehan hinalin unmaçihî şni. Tuka nakaha Wicaştayatapi wiyokihedan tawa ihukuya nawajin kin he tona ecinşniyan ecamon qon hena micicajuju kta indukcan. Nakun, Waihangya, iewicawake kta, he imadake kta waştewada, qa wokajuju tawa, taokiyewicaye cin, wokiconze tawa, qa tamakoce kin hena waştewada, qa nitawa kin e hena şicewada; heon etanhan amayuştan wo; iye wowidagmayan, hecen ohinniyan owape kta, eya.

WAIHANGYA. Tuka ake canku ohna de cin taku ayakipe kte cin he ito piya awacin wo. Tuwe yake



cin he tona taokiyewicaye cin hena ota tehiya owihankepi sdonyaya, miye en wamahtanipi nakaeś. Wicaśta ota kakiśya wicaktepi. He inidake kta waśteyada keha, tuka tohinni iye ti kin etanhan u qa tona iwicadake toka wicayapi etanhan ewicahdaku śni; tuka miye qe tona awicakehan anamağoptanpi kin hena heciyatanhan opowicayapi kinhan, etanhan ewicawehdaku kte e on ota wahi, wicaśta owasin sdonyapi. Qa nakun hecen ecihdaku kta.

CANTE-TECA. Owihanke ekta hehanyan waśtedapi kta hecinhan he iyutanwicaye kta e heon nakaha anawicakikśin śni: qa tehiya owihankepi ece keha, he wowitan hdawapi. Dehan ewicahdaku kta he awacinpi śni, tuka tokata ekta wowitan yuhapi kta he akitapi; qa he yuhapi kta, tohan Wicaśtayatapi tawapi iye towitan qa taokiyewicaye cin towitanpi ko hduha hi kinhan.

WAIHANGYA. Tuka wanna eśta owotanna ecayecon śni, hecen token nicicajuju kta kecanni he.

CANTE-TECA. Tukte e on, Waihangya, he owotanna ecawecon śni he.

WAIHANGYA. Tokaheya yau Wicoiyokiśice wiwi kin en iyoyalpada, he ehan wacin iboyaśaka. Ecanon kta iyecece śni waqin nitawa tukten yapalpe kta ayakita; Wicaśtayatapi nitawa tohan eniciyaku kta ape yaun kta tuka. Niśtinma on wayahtani qa taku waśtešte nitawa toki elipeyaya. Mnaja wanwicadaka he ehan hde wacanni tuka. Qa icimayani

en taku wandake ça taku nayahon kin hena cajedata eca nicante ekta wahiñçida ece.

CANTE-TECA. Tona ehe cin hena owasin wicayake ça nakun ota cajedate śni ; tuka Wicaštayatapi mayuhe cin he waonśida qa wacantkiya. Ecinśniyan cantemduze cin, nitamakoce en waun qon he ehan, hena on iyokipimiçiya ; tuka dehan hena on comniwahdazi qa iyopemiçiye ça hena Wicaštayatapi mitawa micicajuju.

WAIHANGYA. Hehan Waihangya nina hin śihda qa heya ; Wicaštayatapi kin he tokawaya ; tancan qa towoahope qa taoyate owasin śicewadaka ; nakun anacitan kta wahi ce, eya.

CANTE-TECA. Waihangya taku tokanon kta hecinhan itonpa wo, Wicaštayatapi tacanku, canku owotanna he ohna waun, heon etanhan ihnuhan taku ecamiyecon kinhan.

WAIHANGYA. Hehan Waihangya canku kin ocowasin acakśin qa, Takudan kowakipe śni, eya. Wanna niçe kta e wiyeya un wo ; makohdoka śica mitawa kin cajewahdate ça detanhan sanpa idade kte śni, miye e hepe do ; den ninaği wapapson kte do. Hecen eye ça hehan wanhinkpe ide kin on maku kin en kute ; tuka Cante-teca wahacanka inakipa, hecen kiunniye śni.

Hehan Cante-teca mazasagye ehdaku, wanna mniheiçiye kta iyececa wanhdaka nakaes. Unkan Waihangya kiyedan u qa tunwanhinkpe wasu hinlipaya iyecen bomduya ; qa Cante-teca wahacanka

inakipa ešta, pa, nape, siha ko en iheya. Heon etanhan Cante-teca kitanna hekta hdinajin; unkan Waihangya kuwa au. Tuka Cante-teca piya hin wašagiçiye ça token okihi hecen kici econ. Anpetu

hanke hehan-  
yan nina kici-  
zapi, qa Cante-  
teca wanna  
okihi šni aya;  
taopi kin on  
wašake šni aya  
nakaes.

Waihangya  
he wanyake ça  
kiyedani u qa  
Cante-teca tan-  
can en yuze ça  
makata elipe-  
ya; hehan  
Cante-teca ma-  
zasagye kin  
hdušna. He-  
han, Wanna  
awicakehan  
ciktedan, Wai-  
hangya eye ça  
ahdaskin ihpa-  
ye ça pate kta  
tuka. Unkan



hehan Cante-teca ni kta kecin šni. Tuka Wakan-tanka hecen wakiconze cin heon Waihangya ehake ape kte ça wicašta wašte kin de ihangye kta icunhan Cante-teca cancansa nape ekta yekiye ça maza-sagye ehdaku qa heya; Toka, miye on iyuškin šni wo, mahinhpaya ešta ake nawajin kta ce, eye ça hehan nina hin capa iheya. Šogya kiunniyan, unkan hecen Waihangya hduheyapa: Cante-teca he wanyake ça ake capa inyanka, ça heya; Hiya, taku kin hena owasin on sanpa ohiya unyakonpi, tuwe canteunki yapi kin he eciyatanhan. Hehan Waihangya lupahu kamdađe ça kinyan kihda; unkan Cante-teca ake icimana wanyake šni.\*



Kicizapi kin de tuwe wanyake šni qa nahon najin šni kinhan, Waihangya token ohinniyan šicahowaye ça hoton, tuwedan okahnili okihi šni: wanmduška iyecen ia. Qa hehan Cante-teca is eya icunhan comnhdazi qa šicahowaya. Econpi kin icunhan ila wanmdake šni; tuka maza-sagye anokatanhan ope kin he on

Waihangya kiunniye ciqon he ehan ilia: tuka tohinni taku hececa wanmdake śni.

Wanna kiczapi ayuŝtanpi hehan Cante-teca, Tuwe mnaja i kin etanhan emahdaku qa Waihangya kici ecamon kin en omakiye cin he den wopida ewakiye kta, eya:

Wakanśica Itancan kin  
 Ihangmaye kta cin,  
 Heon Waihangya uśi;  
 Kici ecamon kta:  
 Tuka Wakantanka waŝte,  
 Omakiya hee;  
 Miisto kin yuwaśake,  
 Heon ohiwaye.  
 Itancan kin mitawa he  
 Mdaonihan kta ce;  
 He wopida ewakiye,  
 Qa ohinniyan kte.

Hehan wicanape wan wiconi can kin etanhan ape kin Cante-teca kahi; hena icu qa kicize cin en taopi qon en ehnaka, unkan hecehnana okizi. Hehan hen iyotanke a ađuyapi yute a janjan aśkatudan qupi kin hetanhan yatkan; heon waśaka, unkan hehan iyoopta ya, tuka mazasagye kin wiyeya hdus mani; Okinni ake toka wanji awakipe kta naceca, eya. Tuka kaksiza kin ihunniyan Waihangya ake wanyake śni.

Kaksiza kin de oinkpa hetanhan kaksiza tokeca wanji yeya, he Wiconte Ohanzi Kaksiza eciyapi;



unkan he nakun ohna Cante-teca ye kta, canku Mahpiya otonwe ekta iyahde kin he ohna wanka nakaeś. Kaksiza kin de tuwedan ohna ti śni. Jeremiah wicaśta wokcan qon he hecen eya; Hewoskan makoce, hopuza qa wolha ota, makoce kin mini wanica, Wiconṭe Ohanzi makoce kin, he wicaśta

tuwedan (tona cante tecapi kin ecepidan) opta ye śni, qa tuwedan ohna ti śni.\*

Unkan Cante-teca Waihangya kici kicize çehan iyotanhan iyekiya eśta den sanpa tehiya un; he ito sdonyaye kta. Hehan wiwamna en wanmdaka, Cante-teca wanna Wiconṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza opapun ehan i hehan wicaśta nom, Kanan makoce iwan yakapi qa śicaya hośihdipi qon hena cincapi, hena inahniyan hdapi, Cante-teca awicakipe ça hewicakiya :

CANTE-TECA. Tokiya dapi he.

WICAŚTA. Unhdapi, unhdapi ce, eyapi; qa niś eya wiconi qa tanyan unpi kin waśteyada kinhan yahde kta uncinpi.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca, taku on etanhan he.

\* Jer. 2:6.



WICAŠTA. Taku ota ce, eyapi; canku ohna de cin he ohna unyanpi, qa tohanyan unko-kihipi hehanyan unyanpi; unkan kitan se unhdicupi; kitanna sanpa unyanpi unkanš hoši unnicahdipi kte šni tuka.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka taku ayakipapi kin tu-kte e he.

WICAŠTA. Wiconęe Ohanzi Kaksiza kin he wanna en unyanpi, tuka tokata euntonwanpi qa wokokipe ehan unkipi šni wanunyakapi.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka taku e wandakapi he.

WICAŠTA. Taku wanunyakapi; kaksiza kin he wanunyakapi, otpaze hinca. Nakun wanađi, taku waci ece un, qa wamduška kinye cin, makođdoka kin etanhan upi, hena wanwicunyakapi. Kaksiza kin he ohna wicašta wokakije qa mazasapa on wicakaškapi kin hena ohinniyan nina ceyapi qa šicahowayapi naunhionpi; kaksiza kin he wohnuni mahpiya on aohanzi ece; qa Wiconęe kin he ohinniyan ĥupahu akamdađa. Kaksiza kin he ocowasin wokokipe qa ohna yepica šni.\*

\* Job 3:5;10:22.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan Cante-teca heya; Taku eha-pi kin on kaksiza kin de ohna cankuwaye kta wanke śni hinahin wanmdake śni, eya.\*

WICAŚTA. He nitacanku ešta kte, unkitawapi kte śni, eyapi.

Hecen ehpekiciya iyayapi. Cante-teca canku ohna iyoopta ya, tuka mazasagye kin wiyeya hdus un, okinni taku akipe kta kecin, heon hecon.

Unkan wiwahanma en wanmdaka, kaksiza kin de ihunniyan etapa eciyatanhan maka temahentu-ya qapi; qa maka qapi kin de tona ištagóngapi ištagóngapi kin hena napata yus en awicayapi, qa en owasin kakiśya owihankepi. Qa hehan catka tanhan wiwi śice linca wan wanka, he en wicašta wašte keś ihpaye cinhan tukten siha ihe kte cin takudan iyeye śni ece. Wiwi kin he en Dawid wicaštayatapi kin tohinni iyohpaye ça Tuwe Iyotan Waśake cin he etanhan ehdaku śni unkanś ohna te kta tuka.

Canku kin okitahedan wanka, tuka canku ciqadan linca, heon Cante-teca iyotanhan iyekiya; otpaza icunhan maka qapi kin he en iyohpaye kte śni akita hecinhan wiwi kin en iyohpaya nun seca; qa wiwi kin he kokipa hehan maka qapi kin en iyohpaya nun seca. Hececa ešta iyoopta ya, tuka nina comnihdazi nawañon. Canku kin otpaze hinca, hecen siha yuwankan ikikcu eca taku ahe kta tanin śni ece.

\* Psa. 44:18, 19; Jer. 2:6.



Kaksiza kin de cokaya Wakanšica tipi tiyopa kin hehantu, canku icahda han. Hehan Cante-teca, Dehan token ecamon kta he, eya. Tuktekten peta ide qa šota ota hetanhan hiyu, pešnja qa šica-howayapi ko. Waihangya Cante-teca tamazasagye kokipa tuka dena e kokipapi šni. Hecen mazasagye ojuha kin ohna iyekiye a wipe tokeca un, Woce-



kiye ocowasin eyapi kin hee. Nahon waun kin icunhan, Jehowa ceciciya ce, minagi ehdaku wo, eya niyan. Wanna tehan ya tuka tuktektan ide kin iyohi ece. Nakun sicahowayapi ota qa nina inyankapi se hena nahon; qa tuktektan yahdelidecapi qa canku upsiya iyecen nakukapi kta kecin. Wiyutapi yamni qa is topa hehanyan hena wanyake ca nahon mani. Unkan tukten taku wakan sica optaye wan itkokim upi nahon kecin; hecen inajin qa token econ kta hecinhan awacin un. Onspa icicawin hde wacin, tuka akes wanna kaksiza kin cokaya sanpa u naceca kecin. Wanna wokokipe ota ohiya he kiksuya; nakun tokata yapi he telika esta hekta hdapi kte cin he sanpa telike kta naceca. Hecen tokata iyoopta ye kta keya; tuka taku wakan sica optaye kin sanpa ikiyedani upi. Wanna tancan icalitake se upi hehan, Jehowa Wakantanka towasake kin on mawani kta, eya niyan. Unkan hecen hduheyapapi qa sanpa kiyedan upi sni.\*

Cante-teca decen ya unkan icunhan wacinhnuni, hecen iye ho kin iyekiye sni, wanmdaka. Wanna woha ide kin tiyopa kin en hiyaya hehan taku wakan sica wanji tapete eciyatanhan iwahnana u qa iapi sice hince ca taku wakan ostehdaya eyapi kin hena noqe en iyolipeya, tuka hena iye cante kin eciyatanhan hinanpa kecin. Heon Cante-teca nina iyokisica, Tuwe iyotan dake cin he ostehda qa

\* Eph. 6:18; Psa. 116:4.

yašice cin heon etanhan. Okihi unkanš hecon kte šni tuka; tuka iapi šice cin hena tokiyatanhan u sdonye šni, heon nođe ohmus hduze šni.



Wanna tehan hecen iyokišinya mani, hehan wicašta ho wan nañon kecin; he hecen eya; Wiconę Ohanzi Kaksiza kin ohna mawani ešta, taku šica takudan kowakipe kte šni, niye miyeci yaun nakaes. Hehan taku yamni on iyuškin.\*

Tokaheya, He nañon kin heon isnana kaksiza kin ohna un šni, nakun Wakantanka kokipapi wanjikji ohna unpi, he sdonya. Inonpa, Otpaze hince cin de ohna unpi ešta Wakantanka hena om un.

\* Psa. 23:4.

Qa nakun miei un naceca, ecin, taku síca makaséya waun kin heon sdonwaye síni ešta.

Iciyamni, Ewicakihdega okihi kinhan hetanhan om ye kta kecin, heon iyuşkin. Hecen iyoopta ye ça tokata un kin he kipan ; tuka he token ayupte kta sdonye síni, is eya isnana un kecin, heon etanhan. Unhanketa anpao. Hehan Cante-teca heya ; Iye wiconte ohanzi kin he anpao kağa.\*

Wanna anpa hehan hakikta, ekta hde wacin síni, tuka otpaza en taku wokokipe ehna u kin hena iyoyanpa en wanyake kta cin. Hecen unma eciyatanhan osmaka kağapi, qa unma eciyatanhan wiwi wanke cin hena tanyan wanyaka ; unkan ituocokaya canku ciqadan wanka. Nakun wanna wanaği qa taku waci unpi, wamduşka kinyanpi kin hena koya wolha kin etanhan upi qon hena nakaha tanyan wanwicayaka, tuka tehan unpi ; anpao hetanhan kiyedan upi síni ; hececa ešta wanwicayaka, wuwapi en kağapi qon, Iye otpaza etanhan taku şbe cin hena yutanin, qa wiconte ohanzi kin he iyoyanpa ece, eyapi kin iyececa.†

Canku ohna isnana u kin taku wokokipe hececa etanhan ehdakupi kin he wanna Cante-teca nina awacin. Wokokipe kin he nina kokipa u, tuka wanna tanyan wanyaka, anpa heon tanyan tanin, hecen yuşinyaya. Hehan wihinanpa, unkan he nakun Cante-teca wowaonşida yawa. Wiconte Ohanzi Kaksiza kin hekta kin he wokokipe hinca ešta,

\* Amos 5:8.

† Job 12:22.

tokata wapa he sanpa wokokipe hinca. Cante-teca en un kin hetanhan kaksiza ihunniyan canku ica-hda, on hmunkapi qa mazahtakiyapi eonpapi ojudan, qa nakun owancaya maka qapi qa woha qa maya hinca, heca ota yukan, hecen ohna u kin iyeccen otpaza unkanś, nađi kektopawinge yuha esta iyulpa toki elipeye kta naceca; tuka wanna wi hinanpa, epa. Hehan hecen eya; Petijanjan tawa kin he mapa iyoyamye ça iyoyanpa tawa kin on otpaza ehna mda ce.\*

Iyoyanpa kin de on kaksiza kin tanyan ihunniyan. Unkan wiwahanpa en wanmdaka; kaksiza oinkpa ekta wicawe qa wicahuhu, calhota qa wicašta wicaktepi tancanpi ota hiyeya; wicašta icimanipi ehanna decen hiyayapi qon hena eepi. He tokeca hececa hwo, epa waun kin icunhan, kitanna tokata wapa ewatonwe ça makohdoka wan wanmdaka; he ohna ehanna wicašta nom wazi se yakonpi, unma Śinasapa eciyapi, qa unma is Wa-



\* Job 29:3.

kanwacipi eciyapi; hena wohitiya ŝkanpi qa wicaŝta kakiŝya wicaktepi qon wicawe, wicahuhu qa cahota kin hena ee. Cante-teca makolidoka kin de en tanyan hiyaya, he tanyan owakahnige ŝni. Tuka iyohakam, Wakanwacipi wanakaja ʒa e, keya omakiyakapi; qa unma kin hinaĥin ni eŝta wanna wicahinca aye, ʒa koŝka qehan kicizapi en kiunniyanpi kin heon hu stake ʒa hunke ŝni aya; hecen wanna makolidoka i kin ohna iyotankehan yanke ʒa wicaŝta icimani hiyayapi kin apowicaŝinŝin, qa en wicaye kta okihi ŝni kin heon ŝake hdaĥtaĥtaka ece.

Hecen Cante-teca hiyaya wanmdaka, tuka wicahinca makolidoka en iyotanke cin heon token cante yuza tanin ŝni. Nakun hulnahciyapi ŝni kinhan tanyan niohanpi kte ŝni, eciye cin heon yuŝinyaya. Tuka takudan ayupte ŝni, qa hecen kiunniyanpi ŝni iyoopta iyaya.

Hehan Cante-teca dowanwan mani :

Wiconʒe Ohanzi Kaksiza kin  
 He en waun, tuka wani waun;  
 Wokokipe tehika hena en,  
 Wanaġi unpi, taku wacipi ko,  
 Wamduŝka kinyan unpi he nakun;  
 Wakansica ocaje ota ĥin,  
 Aohdutemayanpi kin hena,  
 Jesus etanhan emayaku ce.  
 Han, woĥa, mazahitakiyapi ko,

Maka omani síce cin nakun ;  
He en ihangmayanpi kta tuka,  
Tuka canku kin he ihunniyan  
Jesus awanmayaka un, heon  
Wani, qa wopida ewakiya ;  
Jesus he wateśdag kiton nunwe.

## OEYUHPE IZAPTAN.

UNKAN Cante-teca iyoopta ye ça pajodan kağapi wan, hetanhan icimani unpi kin tokata etonwanpi kta e on kağapi, he iyahe ça tokata etonwe ça Wowacinyan wanyaka. Hehan Cante-teca heya, Hi wo, hi wo, owanji najin wo, unye kta ce, eya. Hecen Wowacinyan hekta etonwan; unkan Cante-teca ake kipan, Amakipe wo, amakipe wo, eciya. Tuka Wowacinyan, Hiya, wani kte hinca, qa we wicašta kin he kuwa amau ce, eya.

Unkan he Cante-teca šiħda, qa nina inyanke ça ecadan Wowacinyan ekiħdege ça kapa iyaya; hecen ehake un qon hee tokaheya un. Hehan Cante-teca sunkaku kakipe cin on wahaniçidayaya iħa; tuka siha ekta etonwe šni, heon hicahe





ça hinhpaya ; unkan ake najin kta okihi śni, hecen Wowacinyan en hi qa najin kiya.

Hehan wiwahamna en waumdaka, napin wašte-kicidaya manipi qa icimani upi kin icunhan taku akipapi kin hena iwohdakapi ; unkan Cante-teca hecen eya :

CANTE-TECA. Misunka Wowacinyan waštecidake ça ciyuonihan, ahicihdega heon imduşkin qa canku wašte kin de ohna sakim unye kta Wakantanka hecen cantekiciyusunyanpi he waştewadaka.

WOWACINYAN. Mitakoda wašte otonwe unkitawa kin hetanhan unku kta epca, tuka niye tokaheya hidu, hecen dehanyan mişnana wau.

CANTE-TECA. Miye wahihbu kin iyohakam tohanyan Wicotakunişni otonwe kin en yaun he.

WOWACINYAN. Tohanyan owakihi hehanyan ; niye etanhan yau kin hehan otonwe unkitawapi mahpiya eciyatanhan peta on ecadan hulnahyapi kta keyapi.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca, nikiyedani tipi kin hena heyapi he.

WOWACINYAN. Han, anpetu tonana wicašta owasin heyapi.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan tokeca tuwedan wokokipe kin he on najice śni he.

WOWACINYAN. Nina heyapi keş, awicakehan wicadapi śni indukcan ; heyapi icunhan wanjikji icimani yau kin he tehiya yau keyapi, qa on inihalapi nawahon. Tuka miye qe otonwe unkitawapi

malpiya eciyatanhan peta cahdi ko on owihanke-yapi kta he ehan wicawada, qa nahahin wicawada, heon najica wahihbu.

CANTE-TECA. Tawacin-hahadan cajeyatapi naya-hon šni he.

WOWACINYAN. Hiya, Cante-teca, Wicoiyokišica wiwi kin hehanyan kici yau keyapi nawalion; qa he en iyohpaya keyapi, tuka iye nina anakihman; upšija kin he tan sintomniyan un tuka.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan ikiyedan tipi kin hena taku eciyapi he.

WOWACINYAN. Ekta ki iyohakam wicašta owasin yuonihanpi šni; hunh ihahapi qa šicedakapi, qa tuwedan takudan econ kiye šni. Otonwe kin etanhan ye šni kin wanna šakowin akihde wicašta šice linca.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka canku ehpeye cin iš iyepi he nakun šicedapi hecinhan, tokeca wicašta kin šicedapi kta he.

WOWACINYAN. Wahte šni, šica, eciyapi; iewicake šni, taku opa tuka ayuŝtan ce, eyapi. Wakan-tanka tona tokayapi kin hena eepi e apošišinpi qa wowihahayapi kta e canteyuswicakiya, epea waun.\*

CANTE-TECA. Yau šni ehan kici woyahdake šni he.

WOWACINYAN. Wancadan canku ohna itkowakipa, tuka wicašta wan ohan kin on išteca iyececa,

\* Jer. 29:18, 19.

canku kin unma eciyatanhan iyaya, hecen takudan ewakiye śni.

CANTE-TECA. Tokaheya wau qon he ehan wicašta kin he wakinihan, tuka wanna otonwe ihangyapi kte cin en atakuni kte śni, epca ce. Iapi wowicake kin he iyecen waakipa; Śunka taku hdem hiyuye ciqon he ake ekta ihdoi, qa kukuše yujajapi qon he ake upśija en kiwanka ece.\*

WOWACINYAN. Miś eya hecen imdukcan, tuka tuwe iyoki śni ešta nakun hecen ye kta.

CANTE-TECA. Iho Wowacinyan, he unkayuŝtan



ešta kte, a taku tona sdonunkiye cin hena iwounhdake kta, Cante-teca eya. Niś ito taku akipa yau hecinhan omakiyaka ye.

WOWACINYAN. Wiwi kin en iyoyahpade ciqon he en iyowahpamde śni, qa tiyopa ciqadan kin he ekta tanyan wau; tuka wanji Wawicilia-

hapi eciyapi he itkowakipa, he iŝnikaeŝ taku ŝica ecamicon śni.

\* 2 Inyan 2:22.

CANTE-TECA. He etanhan nihdušpe cin he tanyan ecanon. Joseph iš eya he on iyotanhan iyekiya, tuka nihdušpe cin he iyecen ihdušpa; tuka išnikaes on te šni. He taku ecanicon he.\*

WOWACINYAN. Sdonyaye šni unkanš, ceji on token wicayaonihan ece kin idukcan 'kte šni tuka; nina hdeamape, taku wašte ocaje owasin maqu kta, keya ce.

CANTE-TECA. Cante wašte niču kta keya he.

WOWACINYAN. Hiya, wicacelipi oiyokipi kin hena waka sdonyaya.

CANTE-TECA. He nayecipe cin on Wakantanka wopida ewakiya: tona Jehowa šicewicadake cin hena woħa tawa kin en iyolipayapi kta ce.†

WOWACINYAN. Tuka ocowasin nawecipa sdonwakiye šni.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca, wicayecida he.

WOWACINYAN. Hiya, mihdušape kta e wicawada šni. Wowapi wanakaja wan wanmdaka; Caehde tawa kin hena Wakanšica ti kin iyahde ce, eyapi qon he weksuya. Hecen išta on mahmunge kta wacin šni, heon išta ohmus iwekcu. Hehan šicaya owamakiya tuka iyoopta imdamda.‡

CANTE-TECA. Yau kin taku tokeca ayakipe šni he.

WOWACINYAN. Paha Tehika eciyapi 'kin he en wahi hehan wicahinca wan wanmdaka; he matuwe

\* Wico. 39:11-13.

† Wico. Wak.22:14.

‡ Wico. Wak. 5:5; Job 31:1.

qa tokiya mda hecinhan hena imawangá. Unkan, Wicašta icimani un kin hemaca, qa Mahpiya Oton-



we kin ekta mda ce, epa. Hehan wicalhinca qon hema-kiya; Wicašta owotanna henica se ececa; mici yaun wicayada kinhan ciccajúju kta ce, eya. Hehan token eciyapi qa tukten

ti hecinhan hena imungá. Adam Tokaheya eciyapi, qa Wohnaye otonwe kin en ti, keya. Hehan wicolitani tawa kin tukte e, qa token kajuju kta hecinhan, hena imungá. Unkan wicoiyokipi ota he wicolitani tawa, qa unhanketa taku yuhe cin iyulipa aihpemakiye kta, keya. Hehan tipi yuhe cin he toketu qa nakun wowidake tokeca yuha hecinhan, hena imungá. Unkan iye ti kin ohna maka akan taku wašte ocaje owasin un, qa wowidake wicayuhe cin iye cincawicaye cin hena eepi, keya omakiyaka. Hehan cinca tona wicayuha hecinhan, he imungá. Unkan cunwintku yamnina, Wicacehpi-cantiheye, Wicišta-cantiheye, qa Wiconi-kin-de-en--wahaniçi-dapi eciyapi, qa hena yamni wicamduze kta, keya. Hehan tohanyan kici waun kta cin, he nakun imungá: unkan iye tohanyan ni kin hehanyan, keya.\*

\* Eph. 4:22; 1 Joh. 2:16.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan wicalhinca kici token duco he.

WOWACINYAN. Tokaheya ia wašte seececa epca, heon kici mde kte se ececa wacanmi; tuka iahan icunhan ite ekta ewatonwan, unkan hen, Wicašta tanika tohan ko, hena hduśdoka wo, eya owapi wanmdaka.\*

CANTE-TECA. Hehan toketu he.

WOWACINYAN. Hehan token mayawašte qa taku emakiya ešta, tohan iye ti ekta amaki kinhan wowidake iyopemaye kta epce hinca. Hecen ayaştan waši qa iye tatiyopa kin en ikiyedān mde kte śni, kepa. Heon etanhan mayašice ça tuwe nađi iyokišinmaye kta he mihakam uši kta, keya. Hecen elipeya mde kta e mihdamna; tuka mihdamna icunhan tancan en mayuze ça nina mayutitan, conica onśpa mayuśpe kte se ececa; unkan heon, Wicašta walite śni, eya śicahowamda. Hecen itanwankanhde indamda.†

Itanwankanhdeyapi kin wanna cokaya wai naceca, hehan hekta ewatonwe ça tuwe tate iyecen duzahan, tamapa u wanmdaka. Unkan Wokeya he cin hehantu ecen ahimihdeđa.

CANTE-TECA. Hen ozimiçiye kta e on imdotanka; tuka mahba hinca, hecen iştinma indamda; unkan icunhan maku etanhan wowapi mitawa makihinlipaya, Cante-teca eya.

WOWACINYAN. Hinnakaha cinye, ito ihunniwaye

\* Kol. 3:9.

† Rom. 7:24.

kta. Wicašta kin he ahimihdega, hehan wicoie wanji qa oape wanjidan un; makata elhpemaye ça hen maťa nun se manka manke. Kitanna wakini hehan tokeca hecen makuwa, he imungá. Unkan Adam Tokaheya he kici mde kta, cante mahen awacanmi qon heon etanhan hecon, keya. Hehan akeś maku en nina lin amape ça itunkam elhpemayan; unkan ake siha hde kin en maťa munke. Ake kitanna wakini hehan onśimada kta icewakiya; tuka tuwedan onśida kta okihi śni, keye ça, ake amape ça makata elhpemayan. Hen ihangmaye kta tuka hehan tuwe en hiyaye ça ayuŝtan śi.

CANTE-TECA. Ayuŝtan śi kin he tuwe he.

WOWACINYAN. Tokaheya he tuwe kin sdonwaye śni; tuka en hiyaya hehan, nape cuwi ko en oħdo-ka wanmdaka; unkan heon he Itancan unkitawapi ee imdukan. Hecen iyoopta itanwankanhde imdamda.

CANTE-TECA. Tuwe ahinihdege cin he Mowis ee. Tuwedan itonpe śni, qa tona woope kicaksapi kin hena onśiwicada kta okihi śni.

WOWACINYAN. Han, he sdonwaya; de nakaha tokaheya wanmdake śni. Wati kin ohna wikope śni waun qon he ehan tuwe en mahi qa hen waun kinhan tipi makihulnahye kta kemakiye ciqon hee.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka Mowis ayakipe cin hen ikiyedan paha akan tipi wašte kin he wandaka he.

WOWACINYAN. Han, qa en wahi śni itokam mnaja

nakun wanwicamdaka. Tuka wanna wiyotanhan hehantu, hecen mnaja kin istinma wankapi se ececa; qa hinahin wi tehan wankantu heon Waawan-



yake en wahi qa iyoopta katinyan wahihbu, qa apamahde wau.

CANTE-TECA. En yahidada wanniyaka keya omakiyaka. Tuka tipi kin he en yai unkanś taku wašte



ota wanyagniciyapi kta tuka ; hena tohan niŕe ŗni kinhan hehanyan ayektonje kte ŗni.

Unkan Ihduhukuyapi kaksiza kin ohna tuwedan ayakipe ŗni he.

WOWACINYAN. Hiya, wicaŗta wan Waciniyokiŗca eciyapi he wanmdaka, he hekta hdeamape hinca ; kaksiza kin he ohna wowitan wanica, keya. Nakun wimatkotkoke a he ohna mde cinhan takuwicawaye cin, Waŗteiidapi, Wahaniidapi, Iyotaniidapi qa Maka-aan-Wowitan eciyapi, qa nakun toktokeca, hena owasin iyokiŗsinwicawaye kta keya.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan niŗ token adupta he.

WOWACINYAN. Cajewicadate cin owasin wicacełpi eciyatanhan takumayanpi eŗta, icimani wau kin hetanhan hena ehpemayanpi, qa miŗ eya hena ehpewicawaya, hecen wanna takuwicawaye ŗni se wicamdawa ce, epa. Nakun kaksiza kin de ohna wowitan wanica keha, tuka he tanyan ehe ŗni ; wowitan itokam onŗiiidapi yukan ce, qa hinłpayapi itokam wahaniidapi yukan ce, ewakiya. Heon taku wicaŗta ksapa wowitan dakapi ece kin he kaksiza kin de eŗta ohna awakite kta, qa taku niye iyotanyada ece kin he awakite ŗni eŗta kta, epca ce, nakun ewakiya.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan kaksiza kin he ohna taku tokeca ayakipe ŗni he.

WOWACINYAN. Hiya, nakun Wowiŗtece wanmdaka. Tuka icimani wau kin wicaŗta tona wanwicamdake cin hecedan ecinŗniyan caŗtonpi wadaka.

Eya unmanpi kin hena owasin taku ewicawakiya eca unhandketa iyamicunnipi ece, tuka Wowištece he eca-ca wištece šni.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca, taku eniciya he.

WOWACINYAN.

Taku Wakan awacinpi kin hee kaeš i en hiyeya. He opapi kin he wicolian on ištecapi kta iyececa, keya. Woahitani šicekidapi qa on iyopeiçiyapi kin he wicašta econ kta iyecece šni; qa wicašta iye ie ça ohan kin on awanihdake ça taku šica econ kte šni en iyaihdaške cinhan he wicašta tona token cincin unpi wowihaha yapi kta, keya. Nakun wicašta wašaka tonana, qa wicašta wijica, wicašta ksapa ko tonana deciyatanhan opapi; qa hena witkotkoka icağapi šni ehantanhan, qa taku on tanin šni taku owasin elipekiyapi šni ehantanhan nakun opapi kte šni, keya. Hehan tona icimani unpi kin hena wicašta wakinihan šni hecapi qa wahpanicapi; nakun wacinksapapi šni, qa taku ota yukcanpi šni, keya. Qa nakun taku ota emakiya. Wakantanka oie oyakapi icunhan iyokišica unpi qa ceyapi ece econpi kin he woištece, keya. Qa connihdazipi qa šicahowaya



hdipi kin he wowištece, keya. Mikiyedlan ti kin he taku śica cistinna ecawecon kinhan, he owa-hdake a micicajuju kta awakite kte cin he nakun wowištece, keya. Qa taku mawanon kinhan wica-wecu kte cin he nakun wowištece, keya. Tona Wakantanka cekiyapi kin hena wicašta wijicapi qa wicašta tankinkinyanpi taku ecinśniyan econpi kin on ihawicaktapi śni, qa tona walpanicapi ešta iye opapi kin eciyatanhan unpi kinhan heon takodawicayapi ece, unkan he nakun wowištece, keya ce, eya.\*

CANTE-TECA. Unkan niś taku eyakiya he.

WOWACINYAN. Tokaheya taku ewakiye kta tanin śni. Han, he iapi ota emakiye cin heon ite naša mahinhda : Wowištece hee kaeś unonninmaye kta tuka. Tuka hehan, wicašta ekta taku taku hince dapi kin he Wakantanka wahteda śni ece e he awacanmi. Hehan akeś, Wowištece, wicašta akantu token canteyuzapi kin, hecedan omakiyake, a Wakantanka he taku, qa oie kin he toketu hecinhan, he takudan omakiyake śni, he weksuya. Qa woyaco anpetu kin hehan wicašta wahanicidapi token canteyuzapi kin he eciyatanhan unyacopi kte śni, tuka Iyotan Tehanwankantu toksape qa toope kin eciyatanhan, he nakun weksuya. Heon etanhan Wakantanka he taku iyotan wašte keye cin he iyotan wašte kta, epca, wicašta maka akan unpi iyuhpa wicadapi śni ešta. Hecen Wakantanka iye toope opapi kin he iyotan daka ; wahtani on iyo-

\* 1 Kor. 1:26; 3:18; Phil. 3:7-9; Joh. 7:48.

peiçiyapi kin he Wakantanka waštedaka ; tona mahpiya ekta yapi kta on witkotkoka içicağapi hena iyotan ksapapi ; qa tuwe wahpanica ešta Messiya waštedake cinhan he wicašta tanka qa wijicapi qa Jesus śicedapi kin hena isanpa wijica hecetu ; heon Wowištece amayuŝtan wo, wani kta he yacin śni. Itancan mitawa he tokayaya, hecen anaciğoptan kta iyecece śni. Hecamon kinhan iye tohan u kinhan ite wanmdake kta owakihi kta he. Iye tohan qa taokiye kin hena on dehan imaštece cinhan token mayawašte kta epce kta he, ewakiya.\*

Tuka Wowištece he wicašta waditake hinca ; kitan se ehpeyaya owakihi ; amayuŝtan kte śni tuka. Han, ohinniyan kuwa amau, qa wicašta wohduze yuhapi hena wahitanipi kin cajeyata ece. Tuka unhanketa iye taku śicedake cin hena miŝ iyotan wowitan mdawa, qa hecen taku emakiya ešta takudan okihi<sup>e</sup> kte śni, kewakiya ; hecen unhanketa ehpeya wahihbu. He ocowasin ehpeyaya hehan dowanwan wau :

Wakantanka wicakico kin he  
 Anağoptanpi, tona hececa,  
 Hena teliya waakipapi ce ;  
 Iye cehpi etanhan u qa u,  
 Wawiyutanyan un kin ota hin :  
 Unhnayanpi, naŝna unyanpi, qa  
 Makata ehpeunyanpi kta e  
 Heon ohinniyan unkuwapi.

\* Luk. 16:15; Mar. 8:38.

Wicašta icimani unpi kin,  
Wakta un po, koda, wakta un po.

CANTE-TECA. Misunka, wicašta síce cin he wadi-  
tagya kici ecanon kin heon imduškin; miš eya, ehe  
cin he iyecen, wicašta kin he tanyan caštonpi šni,  
epca. He wicašta wištece šni, canku ohnahna un-  
kuwapi qa wicašta owasin wicitokam ištenunyanpi  
kta akita; taku wašte on unkištecapi kta he cin.  
Wahaniçida šni unkanš hecen econ kte šni tuka.  
Tuka hececa ešta napeya unškanpi kta; he wahan-  
içida ešta wicašta witkotkoka heceedan yutanka ece.  
Tona ksapapi kin hena wowitan yuhapi kta, tuka  
tona witkotkokapi taku ohiyapi kin he wowištece  
ee.

WOWACINYAN. Tuwe maka akan wowicake on  
wadiuntakapi kta cin kin he hoyeunkiyapi kta epca,  
Wowištece kici econkupi kin en ounkiyapi kta e  
heon.

CANTE-TECA. He wicayaka: unkan kaksiza kin  
he ohna tuwe tokeca ayakipa he.

WOWACINYAN. Hiya, tuwedan wanmdake šni;  
hetanhan ohinniyan anpetu wi kin tanin, ecen  
ihunniwaya; Qa nakun Wiconçe Ohanzi Kaksiza  
kin en.

CANTE-TECA. Niye tanyan yau, tuka miye hema-  
cece šni. Kaksiza kin he tokaheya en wau, hehan  
taku wakan síca, Waihangya eciyapi, he tehan kici  
ecamon. Makata elipemaye ça ahdaskin imahpaye  
ciqon hehan wanna makte kta epca; qa iye, Wanna

ciktedan ce, emakiya; nakun mazasagye wahdušna. Tuka Wakantanka hoyewakiya, unkan namañon qa wokakije owasin etanhan emahdaku. Hehan Wi-conṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza kin en wahi qa cokaya hehanyan amatpaze linca. He olña ota maktepi kta epca; tuka unhandketa anpa kamdeze ṭa wi hinanpa; hehan kitanna tanyan wau ce, eya.

Hehan wiwahanña en wanmdaka; hecen yapi unkan Wowacinyan icunonpa etonwe ṭa wicašta wan, Iwakan eciyapi, he iŝ eya mani un, wanyaka. He wicašta hanske ṭa itehan wanyakapi wicašta owanyag wašte se ececa. Wowacinyan wicašta kin he kipan qa heciya :

WOWACINYAN. Hi wo koda, tokiya da he. Mahpiya makoce kin ekta da he.

IWAKAN. Han, makoce kin he ekta mda ce.

WOWACINYAN. Hece-tu kinhan, witaya unyanpi kta, epca ce.

IWAKAN. Ptaya unyanpi kta heon imduŝkin ce, eya.

WOWACINYAN. Iho, kuwa wo, unyanpi kte ṭa taku on tanyan unyakonpi kte cin hena iwounhda-ke kta.



IWAKAN. Taku wašte iwohdakapi kin he iyomakipi hinca, tuwe kašta kici ecamon kta; qa tona hecen econpi kta cinpi kin hena iyewicawaye cin heon imduškin. Awicakehan wanna wicašta tonana taku wašte iwohdag wacinpi; wicašta owasin takušnišni iwohdakapi ece, he wacin iyowakišica.

WOWACINYAN. Han, hecetu, qa heon iyounkišicapi kta iyececa; wicašta maka akan unpi cejipi, ipi ko, on taku tokeca nina cajeyatapi kte šni, Wakantanka mahpiya ekta un taku tawa kin iyotan cajeyatapi kta iyececa.

IWAKAN. Koda waštecidake hinca, iyae cin he wowicake hinca; nakun miš hepe kta; Wakantanka taku tawa cajeyatapi kin taku tokeca iyecen woiyokipi qa woksape he. Taku iyecen woiyokipi he; tuwe taku wowinihan awacin waštedake cinhan. Tuwe wicohan oyakapi qon, qa taku wakanyan econpi kin hena cajeyata iyokipi kinhan; tuwe wowapetokeca qa taku wowinihan cajeyata waštedake cinhan, tukten taku hececa owapi qa oyakapi, wowapi wakan kin en iyececa he.

WOWACINYAN. He wicayaka; tuka taku unkeyapi kin on sanpa unksapapi kta he iyotan undakapi kta.

IWAKAN. Han, taku epe cin hee; taku hececa aiapi ece heon unksapapi kta; taku maka akan un kin hena taku šni, qa taku wankan un kin hena tehika. Teca ni en wicatonpi kin he codan unpica šni, wicohan unkitawapi kin hena takudan okihi šni, qa Messiya toowotanna kin he uncinpi hinca,

hena owasin hecen sdonyepica. Nakun deciyatanhan woahntani on iyopeiçiyapi qa wacinyanpi eyapi, qa cekiyapi qa kakijapi eyapi kin hena token kapi hecinhan sdonyapi kta. Qa he on Wotanin wašte taku iwahounyanpi qa token wacintonhnagunyanpi kte cin hena nakun sdonunyanpi kta. Nakun taku tona wicakapi śni hena yaheyata iyeyapi kte, ça tona wicakapi kin hena yasutapi kte, ça wicašta ksape śni kin hena waonspewicakiyapi kta e he deciyatanhan tuwe okihi kta ce.

WOWACINYAN. Hena owasin wicayaka; qa hena hecen eha nawahon kin heon imduškin.

IWAKAN. Hehehe, taku wake cin he codan unyakonpi heon unnipi kta hecinhan wacinyanpi codan unpica śni, qa unnağipi ekta Wakantanka towaonśida ohanye kta iyececa, he wicašta tonana sdonyapi; tuka woope wicoħan kin en unpi, hena on maħpiya wokiconze kin en yepica śni tuka.

WOWACINYAN. Tuka dena taku kin maħpiya eciyatanhan sdonunyanpi kte cin he Wakantanka unqupi kta; tuwedan iye ohanye cin on, qa cajeyata ece kin on, hena sdonye kte śni, he iyonicipi kinhan ociciyake kta.

IWAKAN. Han, he tanyan sdonwaya; wicašta tuwedan takudan icu kte śni, taku maħpiya eciyatanhan qupi kin hecedan: owasin wowaonśida eciyatanhan unhapi, qa wicoħan eciyatanhan śni. Wowapi wakan en hecen eye cin opawinge ecetu ociciyake kta owakihi.



WOWACINYAN. Han, hecen dehan taku wanjidan unkaie kte cin tukte e he, Wowacinyan eya.

IWAKAN. Niye taku yacin kinhan. Taku mahpiyata un, qa ís makata un kin; taku wicohan ekta, qa ís taku wotanin wašte kin etanhan; taku wakanyan un, qa ís taku ikceka; taku hekta un, qa ís taku tokata; taku makoce tokeca ekta, qa ís taku untipi kin en; taku taku hince, ça ís takuśniśni, wanji tukte yacin kinhan he miš iyomakipi kta, iapi owasin on tanyan iyounpte kta hecinhan, eya.

WOWACINYAN. Wowacinyan wanna yušinyaye ça, Cante-teca ísnana icunonpa mani he ekta ye ça iwahnana heciya; Wicašta wan wacinksape hinca nakaha iyeunyan; awicakehan wicašta kin de tanyan icimani kta, epca ce, eya.

CANTE-TECA. Heye cin on Cante-teca iwaštedan iha qa heya; Wicašta kin de yakinihan, tuka ceji on wicašta sdonyapi śni wikcemna nonpa ešta wicahnaye kta.

WOWACINYAN. Unkan niš sdonyaya he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, iye sdoniçiye cin isanpa tanyan sdonwaya ce.

WOWACINYAN. Unkan he tuwe he.

CANTE-TECA. He Iwakan eciyapi; otonwe unkitawa qon he en ti tuka. He sdonyaye kta epca, tuka otonwe tanka heon sdonyaye śni naceca.

WOWACINYAN. He tuwe cinhintku, qa tukten ti he.

CANTE-TECA. Wicašta wan Tanyan-eya eciyapi, he cinhintku. Iwašicun canku ohna ti tuka qon;

qa tona sdonyapi kin hena, Iwašicun canku etanhan Iwakan, eya cajeyatapi ece. Ceji wašte se ececa ešta wicašta wakinihan šni heca.

WOWACINYAN. Tuka wicašta wašte se ececa.

CANTE-TECA. Tona tanyan sdonyapi šni hena wicašta wašte kecinpi. Ti tokan un eca wicašta wašte, tuka iye ti kin ohna un wicašta šice hinca. Wicašta wašte se ececa, kehe cin, he taku wanji kiksuye mayan; wicašta wakağapi owapi ece kin hunh taku kağapi itehan wanyakapi eca owanyag wašte, tuka ikiyeddan kinhan owanyag šica ece.

WOWACINYAN. Tuka iyaha heon hena anawinyan eha, epeca ce.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, iwaha ešta hena anawinyan epe kte, ça tuwe ecinšniyan taku iyawaonpe kta he Wakantanka tehinda. Nakun sanpa wicašta kin de on ociciyake kta. Wicašta kin de taku wicašta kašta om un kta iyokipi, nakun taku eyapi kašta waštedaka ece. Nakaha token oniciye cin he iyecen, mini wakan tipi ohna un kinhan nakun iyecen ie kta. Qa witko eca nina iwakan ece. Wakan-tanka awacinpi kin he iye cante kin en un šni, qa nakun iye ti qa ohan kin en un šni, ceji ecedan akan un, qa on iwakan kta hecedan okihi.

WOWACINYAN. Hecen eha he. Kinhan šogy ma-hnayan.

CANTE-TECA. Han, nihnayan he tanyan sdonya wo. Eyapi tuka econpi šni ece, iapi kin he kiksuya wo. Tuka Wakantanka tokiconze kin wicoie

en un śni, wowaśake en un. Cekiyapi, woah̄tani on iyopeiçiyapi, wacinyanpi qa teca ni en wicatonpi kin hena cajeyata ece; tuka cajeyatapi ecedan onspe. Iye tiyohnaka tawa kin wanwicamdake ça, iye hinca tiyata un qa nakun ti tokan un wam̄daka; hecen taku epe cin hena wicawaka sdonwakiya. Iye ti kin he Wakantanka awacinpi takudan en un śni; itkaska ecaca skuye śni, he iyececa. Wocekiye eyapi qa woah̄tani on iyopeiçiyapi takudan en un śni; han, woteca hee kaeś sanpa Wakantanka tanyan ohoda ece. Tona sdonyapi kin hena he Wakantanka awacinpi en wowištece qa woasape yawapi ece; qa heon etanhan iye ti kin ikiyed̄an unpi tuwed̄an Wakantanka awacinpi kin yawašte śni. Han, ti tokan un eca wakanśica heca ece, eciyapi ece. Iye tiyohnaka onśika he nakun sdonyapi: wacinko hince, ça waaie sa, qa tona iwicadake cin hena aowicakicağeca, hecen taku eciyapi qa taku eca kiconpi kta tawaŋenyapi śni. Qa wicašta tona om wopeton ece kin hena he wicašta śice hinca, keyapi. Iwakan kin de, okihi kinhan, aowicakicağe kta, wicahnaye kte ça, wawicaki ece kta. Nakun iye cinca kin hena hecen onspewicakiya ece; qa hena woah̄tani on iyopeiçiyapi sdonye cinhan witkotkokapi qa wacintonpi śni kewicakiya ece; qa heon taku econwicakiye śni qa wicašta itokam wicayaonihan śni ece. Heon etanhan iye ohan śice cin on wicašta hica hewicakiye ça hinhp̄ayewicakiye

ça Wakantanka okitpaniye śni kinhan, nakun wicašta ota ihangwicaye kta, epca waun.\*

WOWACINYAN. Cinye nakaha wicacida kta iyececa epca ; wicašta kin he sdonyaye hinca kehe ça, nakun wicašta teca iyecen iyaa ece, heon etanhan. Tanyan canteyakiyuze śni kin heon hena ehe śni, tuka hena hecetu e heon etanhan heha, epca.

CANTE-TECA. Wicašta kin de sdonyaye cin isanpa sdonwaye śni unkanś, idukean qon iyecen miś eya indukcan kta naceca tuka : nakun wicašta Wakantanka tokayapi ece hena he omakiyakapi unkanś he waaiapi epce kta tuka. Ecin wicašta śica ohinnyan wicašta wašte cajepi qa ohanpi kin yašicapi ece. Tuka hena taku kin owasin qa nakun taku sanpa ota iyecen śica, hena miye atayedan sdonwaye ça mdawicake kta owakihi. Qa nakun wicašta kin de wicašta wašte kin owasin on ištecapi ; sunkayapi śni qa takodayapi śni ; qa cajeyatapi eca wicašta wašte tona he sdonyapi kin hena ite naša hinhdapi ece.

WOWACINYAN. Han, taku eyapi qa ecen econpi kin hena taku nonpa nakaha sdonwaye ça detanhan weksuye kta.

CANTE-TECA. Hena awicakehan taku nonpa qa akidecece śni ; wicanaġi qa wicatančan hena nonpa iyececa ; wicatančan kin he naġi codan un kinhan he řa wanka, he iyecen taku eyapi kin, ecedan kinhan, he wicašta řa wanka iyececa. Wakantanka

\* Mat. 23:3; 1 Kor. 4:20; Rom. 2:23, 24.

awacinpi nađi kin he econpi kin ee. Wakantanka qa Ateyapi kin itokam woawacin ecedan qa ašamyapi šni kin he tona wamdenica qa wiwazicapi kaki-japi kinhan, en wicayapi qa maka kin en ašamičiye šni ihduhe kte cin he hee. Iwakan he sdonye šni. Nahonpi qa iapi kin hena wicašta teca kađe kta okihi kecin, qa hecen iye nađi kin içihnayan. Nahonpi kin he su ojupi kin hee ; tuka he wicacante qa wicani kin en taku icađe cinhan iapi ecedan on tanyan tanin kte šni, nakun wicohan eciyatanhan tanin. Woyaco anpetu kin hehan wicašta taku econpi kin he eciyatanhan wicayacopi kta, he tanyan sdonunyanpi kta iyececa. Hehan, Wicayadapi he, eya iwicawangé kte šni ; tuka, ohna ecanonpi he, qa ís iapi ecedan duhapi he, eya iwicawangé kta. Qa waayuptapi kin eciyatanhan wicayaco kta. Maka owihanke kte cin he ađuyapi mnayanpi kin iyacinpi. Unkan wamnayanpi en taku suton kin hecedan wicašta ihaktapi ece e sdonyaya. Wacinyanpi codan wicohan taku kašta wašte kta he wake šni ; tuka anpetu kin he en Iwakan taku eye cin he takušni e ociciyake kta heon hena epa.\*

WOWACINYAN. Mowis woteca wakašote šni cyake ciqon he kiksuye mayan. He sipa jate ça woyute akta hdate cin hee : sipa jata ecedan hee šni, qa woyute akta hdate cin ecedan hee šni. Tin maštinca he woyute akta hdata ece, tuka sipa jate šni heon waašapa. Unkan Iwakan he iyececa ; akta

\* Jakob 1:27; Mat. 13:23, 30.

wayata ece, taku sdonye kta akita; Wakantanka oie kin he yuta ece. Tuka sipa jate śni; wahtanipi sa tacanku kin elipeye śni; tuka tin maštınca iyececa, śunka qa wahanksica siha yuhe ça heon etanhan wicašta waašapa.

CANTE-TECA. Wowapi wakan etanhan wicoie kin hena tanyan odaka imdukcan. Qa miś taku wanji epe kta; Palos, wicašta wanjikji, tona iwakan kin hecapi, hena mazaša snasna qa taku ituya sna hinhda ece kin iyececapi, keya; hena taku ni un śni snasna kin heca, nakun unkokiyakapi. Taku ni un śni; Wotanin wašte kin en wowaonśida qa wowacinyan wicake cin he codan unpi he ka. Heon etanhan tona hececapi kin hena mahpiya wokiconze kin en wiconi cinca en owicapeya unpi kte śni, Wakantanka taohnihdeye cin wanji ceji qa ho kin on iyecen iapi ešta.\*

WOWACINYAN. Han, tokaheya wicašta kin de kici waun kta nina ihawakta śni, tuka wanna on wamayazanka. Token econku kinhan unkayuštampi kta naceca he.

CANTE-TECA. Token econ eiši kin ecen econ wo, kinhan is eya unkicipi un kta tawaštenye kte śni, Wakantanka cante yuteca śni qa yuhomni śni kinhan.

WOWACINYAN. Token ecamon kta yacin he.

CANTE-TECA. Ekta ye ça Wakantanka awacincipi wowašake kin he on kici iwohdaka wo; qa hena

owasin hecetu daka keye cinhan, hehan hena iye cante, qa ti, qa ohanye cin en un hecinhan atayendan iwanğa wo.

WOWACINYAN. Hehan Wowacinyan ake ekta ye ça, Iwakan heciya; Iho kicuwa, token yaun he.

IWAKAN. Tanyan waun; wanna iapi ota unkağe kta epca tuka.

WOWACINYAN. Iho, wanna ešta econku kta; nakun taku unkaie kte cin he miye wakañniğe kta keha, heon he dee kta; Wakantanka towaonşıda on wicani kte cin he wicašta cante en un kinhan token ihdutanin he.

IWAKAN. Hecen taku kin wowaşake kin he unkaie kta. Iho, he wiwicawanğapi waşte, qa cante waşteya aciyupte kta. Kaken amdupte kta; Tokaheya, Wakantanka towaonşıda wicacante en un kinhan woahłani on nina şicahowaya kağa ece. Icinonpa—

WOWACINYAN. Hinnahanka, ito tokaheya kin he awauncin kta. Wicanaği kin he woahłani şicekidake kta e awacinkiyeye ça hecen ihdutanin, ehe kta tuka, epca.

IWAKAN. Tokeca, woahłani on şicahowayapi qa şicekidapi kin hena okonwanjidan se.

WOWACINYAN. Hiya, hena okonwanjidan şni. Wicašta wan tanyan oyakapi kta e on woahłani on şicahowaye kta; tuka awicakehan şica sdonkiya heon şicekidake kta. Wicašta wakan wanjikji woahłani on nina iapi nawahon; tuka hececa ešta, iye

cante, qa tipi, qa ohanpi kin en iyowinkiyapi ece. Joseph yuhe ciqon he hotankakiya śicahowaya, winohinca owotanna iyececa, tuka hececa ešta kici iwanke kta cin hinca. Hunh woahntani on howayapi, winohinca hoksiyoqopa hduhe cin, Walite śni, śica, eciya ece kin he iyececapi, tuka heya ešta hinnakaha adoksohan hduze ça i ikputaka ece.\*

IWAKAN. Iapi kin akin yaun imdukan.

WOWACINYAN. Hiya, hecamon śni, tuka owasin owotanna unkađe kta wacin. Hehan wowaonsida wicacante en ohanyan on sdonyapi kta icinonpa tukte e he.

IWAKAN. Wotanin wašte wowiyukan en un kin tanyan sdonyapi kin hee.

WOWACINYAN. He tokaheya kta tuka: tuka tokaheya qa is ehake he wicakapi śni. Wotanin wašte en wowiyukan kin hena wicašta onśpeiçiciye ça tanyan sdonya ešta heon cante en wowaonsida ohanye kte śni. Han, wicašta taku owasin sdonya ešta hinalin takuśni, qa hecen Wakantanka cinca śni. Messiya, Dena taku kin owasin sdonyayapi he, eya; unkan taokiyewicaye cin, Han, eyapi; hehan, Hena ecen ecanonpi kinhan niyawaštepi kta ce, ewicakiya. Sdonyapi kin en wowašte yuke kta keye śni, tuka ecen econpi kin en un kta keya. Hunh sdonyapi keś econpi śni ece. Tuwe Itancanye cin tawacin kin sdonya tuka ohna econ śni, eyapi.

\* Wico. 39:15.



Wicašta maḥpiya ohnihde wan iyecen wasdonya okihi ešta, heon cante teca kte śni. Heon ehe cin he hecetu śni. Sdonyapi kin ho wicašta ihdatanpi qa iwašicunpi he iyokipipi, tuka econpi kin he Wakantanka iyokipi. Wicacante wosdonye codan kin he wašte kte śni; wicacante taku sdonye śni kinhan takudan okihi śni. Hecen wosdonye ocaje nonpa; unma kin he sdonyapi ecedan, qa unma kin iś wicašta cante kin eciyatanhan Wakantanka tawacin econkiye ça, he wacinyanpi, wacantkiyapi, wowaonśida ko en un. Tokaheya kin he wicašta iwašicun ešta he iyokipi: tuka unma kin he wicašta tuwe cante teca kinhan he codan un kta iyokipi śni. Wookalniḡe maqu ye, kinhan nitoope kin mduhe kta; han, micante ocowasin on ahowape kta ce.\*

IWAKAN. Ake iapi akin yaun; heon tanyan iyounpte kte śni.

WOWACINYAN. Iho wo, ake iyonicipi kinhan wowaonśida tukten un kinhan tokiyatanhan tanin hecinhan, ake wanji cajeyata wo.

IWAKAN. Hiya, ecamon kte śni, wanna okonwanjidan unkiyukan kte śni, sdonwaya.

WOWACINYAN. Hecen niye ecanon kte śni hecinhan miye ecamon kta he.

IWAKAN. Niś niye; miye ecamon kte śni ce, epe.

WOWAČINYAN. Tuwe cante kin en wawaonśida

\* 1 Kor. 13:2; Psa. 119:34.

ohanye cin he ís iye sdonkiye, ça ís token sdonyapi, he kaketu.

Iye atayedan sdonkiya he kaketu; Woahitani sdonkiyeya, iye ocowasin ihdušape ça wicada šni woahitani kin he nakun; hena on Jesus Messiya wacinye cin eciyatanhan Wakantanka nape kin etanhan wowaonšida icu šni kinhan, awicakehan woyaco en un kta. Hena wanhdake ça sdonkiye cin heon woahitani on iyokišice ça ísteca. Nakun iye cante kin en maka akan Wanikiye cin he ihdutanin, qa he awicakehan awacin kte ça ocowasin ičiçu kta iyececa he sdonkiya; heon cantokpani hinca, wicašta wotektehda qa ipuza, aguyapi qa mini cantokpani kin he iyececa; unkan cantokpani kin heon taku iwahoyapi kin yuha ece. Wanikiya šogya awacin qa wacinye, ça ís iwahnana hecon kin eciyatanhan wowiyuškin qa wookiye yuha; he iyacinyan woowotanna waštedake ça he iyecenya nakun sanpa sdonya cin, qa maka akan en wowidagičiye kta cin. Tuka hecen wicašta atayedan wowaonšida en ihdutanin ešta he wowaonšida ohanye cin ee wicašta ota sdonkiyapi kta okihipi sni; iye cante en taku šica yuke ça tawacin hdušice cin heon tanyan hdukcan šni; hecen tawacin hduecetu šni ehantanhan he wowaonšida ohanye cin ee he awicakehan qa katinyan sdonkiye kte šni.\*

\* Psa. 38:18; Jer. 31:19; Joh. 16:8; Rom. 7:24; Mar. 16:16; Gal. 2:16; Wayu. 1:6; Job. 16:9; Gal. 2:15, 16; Oñan. 4:12; Mat. 5:6; Wayu. 21:6.

Wicašta tokeca sdonyapi kte cin he kaketu.

1. Jesus Messiya wacinye cin he taninyan hdu-tanin qa ohdaka.

2. Wohdake cin iyecen ni un ece. Owotanna ni un kta ; cante owotanna, tawacin owotanna, oie owotanna, qa ohan owotanna, wicašta ehna. Hece-tu kinhan iye wahtani kin sícekidake kte ça on nahmana síceiçidake kta ; nakun tiyohnaka kin en woahntani telinda kte, ça maka akan wicoowotanna iyayeye kta. Qa hecon kte cin, iapi ecedan on econ kte sni, wicašta iwakan qa waunca esta hecon kta okihi ; tuka Wakantanka oie kin waštedake ça awacin, qa heon en ihukuya icyiçiye kta cin, heon econ kta.\*

Unkan nakaha wowaonšida token ohanye ça token tanin ece omdake cin he taku i en hiye-yaye kta hecinhan cajeyata wo ; qa hecanon kte sni kinhan, ake wanji iciwançe kta ito iyowinma-kiya ye.

IWAKAN. Wanna i en hiyewaye kta iyecece sni ; hecen wiwicawanğapi icinonpa kin he omakiyaka ye.

WOWACINYAN. He dee ; nakaha omdake cin he niš niye atayedan sdonyakiya he ; qa niohan qa yani kin hena hecen oniyakapi he. Qa is, Wakantanka awacanni kin he wicoie qa wicaceji ecedan en un, qa wicohan wowicake kici en un sni he. De ama-

\* Job 42:5, 6 ; Psa. 50:23 ; Ezek. 20:43 ; Mat. 5:8 ; Joh. 14:15 ; Rom. 10:10 ; Ezek. 36:25 ; Phil. 1:27 ; 3:17-20.

yadupte kta hecinhan Wakantanka wankan un kin taku yuecetu kta sdonyaye cin henana eya wo ; qa nakun taku nitawacin sdonkiye cin henana ehe kta ; tanyan yucopi kte cin he tuwe ihdaowotanna kin hee śni, tuka tuwe Wakantanka yaowotanna kin hee kta. Nakun makaketu qa mahecetu epe ça miohan qa mikiyedān unpi kin owasin iwatonśni kemakiyapi kinhan he woah̄tani tanka ce.

Hehan Iwakan tokaheya ite naśa hinhda ; tuka ihduecetu hehan kaken ayupta. Wanna wicaśta taku sdonkiye hince ça wihdukcan qa Wakantanka ekta yahi ; qa taku eyapi kin Wakantanka nahon kta, keha. Hecen oie unkiton kta epce śni ; qa taku hececa imayanunġa eśta aciyupte kte śni ; qa wiwicawānġe sa niċicaġa eśta mayadaco kta tawa-  
 ťenwaye śni. Tuka tokeca hecen wimayanunġa he omayakidake kta wacin.

WOWACINYAN. Iapi he waśteyadake ça wadapika wanmdaka, unkan taku sanpa en niun hecinhan he sdonwaye kta wacin, heon etanhan. Nakun wowi-  
 cake ocowasin ociciyake kta ; wicaśta Wakantanka awacin kin he iapi ecedan en un kin henica, qa niohan kin hena itonśni onihdaka ece, keyapi nawahon. Wicaśta cante tecapi kin wośape wicehna yaun, qa Wakantanka awacinpi kin he niohan śica on duecetu śni keyapi. Taku śica ecanon kin on wanna wicaśta wanjikji icunonpa iyayewicayaye, ça nakun ihangwicayaye kta naceca keyapi. Niye awacanni, qa miniwakan tipi, qa waicucupiktece

cin, qa wawicilahapi econpi, qa Taku Wakan ecin-  
 śniyan cajeyatapi, qa itonpiśni, qa wicašta witko-  
 tkokapi om unpi kin hena witaya un, keyapi. Wi-  
 tkowinna eciyapi, Winohinea owasin on wowištece  
 ce, eyapi kin he niye on wicakapi, wicašta awacinpi  
 kin owasin en wowištece henica.

IWAKAN. Taku nayahon kin hena owasin wica-  
 yada qa wiyukeanśniyan wadaco, heon etanhan wi-  
 cašta wacinko qa iyokiśica henica epce, ça hecen  
 kici wohdagpica śni yaun, heon aciyuŝtan kta ce,  
 eya.

Hehan Cante-teca en hi qa Wowacinyan heciya ;

Tani toketu kte  
 cin he ociciyaka ;  
 iyae ça iye śicaya  
 wacinyuze cin ki-  
 ci ocitkonze śni.  
 Ihduecetu kte cin  
 he tawaŝenye śni,  
 heon aniyuŝtan.  
 Tuka wanna iya-  
 ya, epe ciqon iye-  
 ceca ; ito hecen  
 ye kta, iye ihdu-



takuni kte śni. Iye elipeunyanpi qa hecen unkiye  
 elipeunye kte śni. Ohinniyan hecen cante yus un  
 kta nace imdukcan, qa hecetu kinhan unhanketa  
 aŝamunyanpi kta tuka. Unkan, Tona hececapi kin  
 hena etanhan ihduŝpa wo, Palos eya ce, eya.

WOWACINYAN. Tuka kici wowahdaka heon indu-  
skin; okinni awacin kta naceca; qa toketuya kašta  
wanna atayedan wahokonwakiye, ça hecen ihduta-  
kuni šni kinhan iye we kin miye en amaupi kte  
šni.

CANTE-TECA. He atayedan eyakiye [cin he tan-  
yan ecanon. Anpetu kin dena en wicašta ataye-  
dan wahokonwicakiyapi kin ota šni; qa heon etan-  
han Wakantanka awacinpi kin he wicašta ota šica-  
mna dakapi ece. Wicašta iwakanpi witkotkokapi  
kin heca yukan ce; hena awacinpi keyapi kin iapi  
ecedan en un, qa šicaya ohanyanpi ešta wohduze en  
opapi, heon wicašta ota token canteyuzapi kta  
tanin šni, qa tona awicakehan awacinpi kin hena  
he on nina iyokišicapi ece. Tokin tona hececapi  
kin hena, niye nakaha Iwakan yakuwa kin, iyecen  
wicašta owasin wicakuwapin, epca. Hecen econpi  
unkanš, wicašta kin hena tanyan opiiçiyapi šni kin-  
han, wicašta wašte om unpi kta tawaŧenyapi kte  
šni, qa wancahna heyata ihdoyapi kta tuka.

Hehan Wowacinyan downwan mani :

Tokahe Iwakan ihdatan, qa  
Iapi ota on wayapika;  
Hehan Wowacinyan he en hi, qa  
Wakantanka he towaonšida  
Wicacante kin en ohanye cin,  
He on kici iwohdaka ce;  
Tuka he Iwakan sdonkiye šni,  
Qa hecen ayušta unkiyayapi.

Hecen canku ohna wohdahdag yapi wanmdaka; qa wanna hewoskan makoce wan opta yapi, qa canku síce cin he otehan kta, tuka wohdakapi kin heon canku ekta ewacinpi síni.

## OEYUHPE IŠAKPE.

UNKAN wanna hewoskan makoce kin ihunnipi kta hehan Wowacinyan ihnuhanna hekta etonwe ça wanji tawicapa u wanyake ça iyekiya. Unkan Wowacinyan cinçu heciya ; Wanyaka wo, u kin he tuwe he. Hehan Cante-teca ekta etonwe ça, Mitakuye wašte Wotanin-wašte-oyaka hee ce, eya. Han, qa nakun miye mitakuye wašte kin hee, canku tiyopa ciqadan iyahde kin he ohna hiyumaye ciqon hee, Wowacinyan

eya. Unkan wanna Wotanin-wašte-oyaka ahiwicakihdege ça hewicakiya :

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. Wašteci-dapi, wookiye nicipi un nunwe, qa tona oniciyapi ece kin hena wookiye yuhapi nunwe.

CANTE-TECA. Wotanin-wašte-oyaka, mitakuye wašte, tanyan yahi, tanyan yahi ; niite wanmdaka eca tanina tanyan cantemayakiyuze ça ohinniyan tanyan waun kta e on nina hitayani hena weksuya ece.

WOWACINYAN. Wotanin-wašte-oyaka wašte hinca,





yahi kin he waštewadake hinca ; tona tehiya icimani kin hena om yaun kin he woiyokipi hinca, Wowacinyan eya.

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. Hehan Wotanin-waštewadake hewicakiya ; Mitakuye, ehake wanciyakapi qon hetanhan token yaupi he. Takuku ayakipapi qa tokenken oyahandapi he.

Hehan Cante-teca qa Wowacinyan canku ohna upi taku akipapi kin hena, qa token tehiya hiyupi kin hena ko owasin okiyakapi.

WOTANIN-WAŠTE-OYAKA. Taku tehika ayakipapi kin heon imduškin šni, tuka ohiyayapi heon imduškin hinca, Wotanin-waštewadake eya ; qa nakun wanišakapi šni ešta canku ohna dehanyan katinyan yaupi, heon etanhan.

Heon imduškin hinca ce, epe ; he niyepi on qa nakun miye on. Miye wowaju qa niye wamnayayapi ; unkan anpetu wanji u kta, he en tuwe woju qa tona mnayanpi kin witaya iyuškinpi kta ce ; niye katinyan dapi hecinhan. Tohan iyehantu kinhan, iconimnipi šni kinhan, wamnayayapi kta ce, eyapi kin he kiksuya po. Watešdake wan nitokam ehnakapi, watešdake kin he ihangyepica šni ; he iyacupi kta iyacinyan inyanka po. Wicašta wanjiki watešdake kin he ainyankapi qa tehan yapi ešta tuwe tokeca tokaheya en i qa iwicakikcu ece ; heon etanhan niye taku tona duhapi kin he ŋinsa yuza po, hecen tuwedan watešdake nicipi kte šni. Wakansica nicutepi kinhan hinahin iyohiniyanpi

kta okihi. Woahtani kici ecanonpi kin hinahin we ekta iyahdeiçiya ecanonpi śni. Wokiconze kin he ohinniyan nitokam yanke kta; taku wanyagpica śni kin hena sutaya awacin po. Wiconi u kte cin taku itatotanhan un kin takudan mahen iniyayapi śni nunwe. Qa iyotan, nicantepi kin tanyan iwanhdaka po, taku śica cantiheyapi kin hena koya: nicantepi içihnayan, taku owasin isanpa, qa iyotan śica ce. Wanhi iyecen ite hdusuta po; mahpiya ekta qa nakun maka akan wowaśake ocowasin nicipi un ce, eya.\*

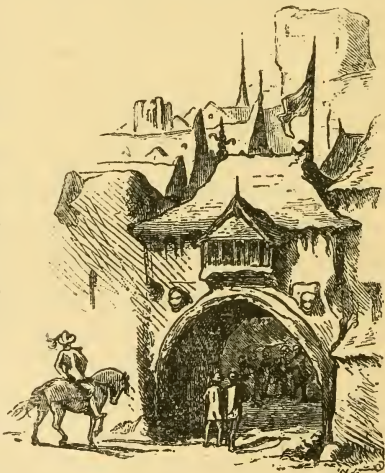
CANTE-TECA. Hehan wahokonwicakiye cin on Cante-teca wopida eciya; qa tokata yapi kte cin on owicakiye kta nakun sanpa wowicakiyake kta icekiya. He wicaśta wokcan qa hecen taku akipapi kta, nakun token ohiya unpi kta hena owicakiyake kta okihi, heon etanhan. Wowacinyan is nakun hecen econ kta cin keya. Unkan hehan Wotanin-waśte-oyaka hecen ewicakiya:

WOTANIN-WAŚTE-OYAKA. Micinkśi, Wotanin waśte wowicake wicoie kin etanhan, "Wokakije ota ehna Mahpiya wokiconze kin en yaipi kta," keyapi nayahonpi: qa nakun, "Otonwe otoiyo hi en on wicakaśkapi wokakije ko anipepi ce;" heon etanhan hena codan tehan icimani dapi kta kecannipi kte śni. Hena oyakapi kin wicakapi wanjikji wanna sdonyakiyapi qa ecanan sanpa sdonyakiyapi kta. Hewoskan makoce kin de wanna ecanan iyahunnipi kta,

\* Joh. 4:36; Gal. 6:9; 1 Kor. 9:24-27; Wayu. 3:11.

hehan otonwe wan kohanna wandakapi kte cin he en yaipi kta. Otonwe kin he en tona tokaniyanpi kin hena tehiya nicuwapi qa nikte wacinpi kta. Qa he de sdonya po, woyahdakapi kin he we on ayakpuspapi kta, napin ecanonpi šni kinhan unmana ecanonpi kta. “Tuka wiconęte hehanyan wacinyan un po, kinhan Wicaštayatapi kin wiconi watešdake nięupi kta.” Wanji tukte en nięapi kinhan, he tehiya ęe ęa iyotan kakija ešta, unma kin he ktedan kta. He tokaheya Mahpiya otonwe ekta i kte ęa, nakun taku tehika unma kin canku ohna tokatawapa akipe kte cin hena sdonye kte šni. Otonwe kin en yaipi qa dena nakaha ociciyakapi kin ayakipapi kinhan, hehan miye nitakuyepi kin miksuyapi qa wicašta waditaka iyecen ohanyan po, qa tanyan ecanonpi icunhan Wakantanka Wai-calhye owotanna he ninagipi kin awanyaęsi po.

Hehan wiwanhanma en wanmdaka, wanna hewoskan makoce kin ihunnipi hehan hinnakaha tokatawapa otonwe wan wanyakapi; otonwe kin he



Takuśni eciyapi; unkan otonwe kin he ohna Wopeton tipi tanka wan, he Takuśni-oopeton eciyapi. Waniyetu mdoketu ahna hen wopetonpi ece econpi. Otonwe kin he takuśni iyecen tke śni; qa taku en wiyopeyapi kta ahipi kin hena owasin takuśni, heon etanhan Takuśni-oopeton eciyapi. Wicašta ksapa eye cigon he iyececa, "Taku u kin hena owasin takuśni ce."

Wopeton tipi kin de nakaha aškatudan kağapi śni, wanakaja kağapi. Totanhan icağa he ito ociçiyakapi kta.

Ehantanhan waniyetu kektopawinge zaptan he ehan dena wicašta nom yapi kin iyececa, wicašta wanjikji Maĥpiya Otonwe kin ekta icimani yapi ece; he ehan Wakansica, Waihangya qa Ozuye, tona om unpi koya, tona Maĥpiya Otonwe ekta yapi kin hena Takuśni otonwe kin ohna cankuyapi ece e wanyakapi, heon wopeton tipi kin de kağapi; he ohna waniyetu mdoketu ahna takuśni ocaje owasin wiyopeyapi ece e kta e heon etanhan heconpi. Hecen wopeton tipi kin de ohna taku owasin opetonpi ece; tipi, mağa, owanke, oyanke, wo-  
yuonihan, wokinihan, wicacaje tanka, makoce, wokiconze, wocantiheye, wicoiyokipi; qa taku on iyu-  
škinpi ocaje owasin, witkowinpi, winohinca, wicašta, śiceca, wicayuhapi, wowidake, wiconi, wicawe, wicatanca, wicanaği, mazaska, mazaskazi, inyan tehika, qa taku hececa.

Unkan wopeton tipi kin de ohna oeconna econpi

qa wicahnayanpi qa wicoškate; nakun wicašta wtkotkokapi qa wauncapi, qa wicašta śicapi ocaje owasin hen unpi ece.

Nakun hen wamanonpi, tinwicaktepi, wawicilha-  
hapi econpi, qa woitonśni kaġapi kin hena ohinni-  
yan iyunwin codan wanyagpica ece.

Unkan wopeton tipi tokeca en cankuyapi qa akan ehnapki yukan ece kin he iyecen de ohna canku ota qa akan maza ehnapki ece yukan, qa hena owasin atayedan cajeyatapi. He en Sagdaša cankuye, qa Waśicun cankuye, qa Isantanka cankuye, qa Iaśica cankuye, qa Speoni cankuye, qa Dakota cankuye, hena ohna takuśni ocaje owasin wiyopeyapi. Tuka Śinasapa maza yuhapi kin iyotan ota hinca.

Unkan epe ciqon he hecetu, Małpiya Otonwe canku iyahde kin he otonwe kin de qa wopeton tipi kin de ohna hinca wanka. Hecen tuwe Małpiya ekta ye kte a otonwe kin de ohna ye kte śni he maka kin etanhan tankan iyaye kta tuka. Itancanpi en Itancan kin he deciya un qehan otonwe kin de qa wopeton tipi kin de ohna iyaye a nina wopetonpi icunhan iye tamakoce ekta iyoopta kihda. Han, nakun ohna Itancan yuhapi Wakansica hee, dena takuśni kin etanhan opeton śi, qa iye ohoda unkanś wopeton tipi kin he ohna Itancan kaġe kta tuka. Qa he wicašta tanka heon etanhan Wakansica cankuye owasin ohna aye a ohankoya maka akan wokiconze iyulpa kipazo, okinni Wica-

šta Wakan kin he hnaye ça takuśni opeton kiye kta, heon hecon ; tuka e qe maza hecece cin ekta ewacin śni, qa hecen takuśni kin on mazaśadan wanjidan ešta iyopeye śni, ecen otonwe kin ayuśtan. Wopeton tipi kin de wanna wanakaja qa nakun tanka linca.\*

Wicašta icimani unpi kin dena wopeton tipi kin de ohna iyayapi. Tuka wanna en yapi hehan wicašta ohna wopetonpi ece kin hena nina aoqowicayapi qa otonwe ocowasin owodutatonpi hinca.



Tokaheya: Wicašta icimanipi kin hena woko-

• 1 Kor, 4:10.

yake tokeca kiçunpi, ohna wopetonpi ece kin iyecen wokoyake unpi śni. Heon wicašta owasin opawicahta yukanpi; hunh witkotkokapi kewicakiyapi; hunh wicayuhnaşkinyanpi keyapi; qa hunh Ikcewicašta kewicakiyapi.\*

Icinonpa : Wokoyake unpi kin heon yuşinyayapi, qa nakun iapi kin on togwicahdapi; taku eyapi kin wicašta ota okałniğapi śni. Hena mahpiya tanhan iapi, tuka wicašta wopeton unpi kin hena maka kin de eciyatanhanpi; hecen wopeton tipi kin ihunniyan şaia wicayawapi.†

Iciyamni; Tuka icimani unpi kin maza hiyeye cin takudapi śni heon wopeton yukanpi kin yuşinyayapi. Taku wanyagwicaşıpi eca wicadapi śni ece; qa taku opetonwicaşıpi kinhan noğe napsukaza ohna iyekiyapi qa, Miišta takuśni wanyake kta etanhan mayuhomni ye, eya hoyeyapi ece; qa wankan etonwanpi, mahpiya ekta wopeton unpi ece, he kapi.‡

Wanji wicašta kin dena ołanpi kin wanyake ça unwicace kta e on ihnuhanna hewicakiya; “Taku opeyattonpi kta he.” Tuka hena atayedan opahta najinpi qa heyapi; “Wowicake he opeunttonpi kta uncinpi ce.” Heyapi kin heon wicašta kin dena sanpa oştewicahdapi qa unwicacapi qa owawicakiyepi qa hunh, Awicapa po, eyapi. Hecen unbanketa nina owodutatonpi qa taku owasin yuicicahipi. Un-

\* Job 24:4; 1 Kor. 4:9.

† 1 Kor. 2:7, 8.

‡ Psa. 119:37; Phil. 3:20, 21.



kan hehan wopeton itancan kin hošikaipi: he inahniyan en wicahi qa takuwicaye wanjikji wicašta taku owasin yuicicahipi kin hena wicayuzapi qa wiwicawangapi kta kewicakiya. Hecen wicašta kin wiwicawangapi kta e en awicahipi. Unkan tokiya-tanhan upi qa tokiya yapi hecinhan qa tokeca hecen ihduzapi he iwicawangapi. Unkan wicašta icimani unpi qa maka akan wicašta tokeca unpi qa iye tamakoce Jerusalem mahpiya ekta wanka, he ekta hdapi, keya ohdakapi. Qa nakun wicašta otonwe ohna tipi qa wopeton yukanpi kin hena hecen wicakuwapi qa anawicaptapi kta e on takudan ecawicakiconpi šni, keyapi; ihnuhanna tuwe, taku opetonpi kta he, keya iwicawangę çehan, wovicake opetonpi kta, keyapi ce, hecedan econpi



keyapi. Tuka heyapi keš wiyukcan unpi kin hena wicadapi šni, wicašta wicayuhnaškinyanpi qa wiktokkokapi qa taku owasin yuicicahipi kta hipi kin hecapi kecanwicakinpi. Heon etanhan iwicacupi qa wicakaštakapi, qa maka šapa tancan owancaya iwicaunpi; hehan wicašta wopeton tipi ohna unpi kin owasin wanwicayakapi kta tipi wanji ohna tanyan kaška wicahnakapi. Hen tehan tehiya unpi, wicašta owasin iwicahahapi qa šicaya wicakuwapi; unkan hecawicakiconpi eca wopeton itancan kin ilha ece. Tuka wicašta kin hena wahbapidan, qa wicayašicapi ešta itkom wicayašicapi šni, tuka wicayawaštepi, wicoie šica on wicoie wašte wicacupi, qa šicaya ecawicakiconpi on itkom tanyan econpi, heon wicašta wopeton tanyan canteyuzapi kin hena wanjikji anawicakikšinpi, qa tona šicaya wicakuwapi kin hena wicabapi qa i en hiyewicayapi. Hecen hena nakun wicakigepi qa kaška wicahnakapi kin takodawicayapi qa iyewiacecapi kewicakiyapi, heon etanhan iyecen wicakuwapi kta keyapi. Tuka unmapi kin iš, Wicašta kin dena wahbapidan qa witkopi šni, qa tuwedan taku šica ecakiconpi šni, qa wicašta wopeton tipi kin ohna unpi kin wanjikji kaška wicahnakapi qa iyowihadan wicakuwapi kta iyececa, qa dena hecen ecawicakiconpi kte šni iyececa, eyapi. Hecen anokatanhan hekiciyapi icunhan wicašta kin hena oza wacinksamya wahbayedan ohanyanpi, qa hehan iye iyakitedan akicipapi qa kiunnikiciyapi. Unkan hehan wicašta kin hena

oza ake wiwicawanĥ ahi wicahnakapi, qa aŝkatu-  
dan owodutatonpi kin he nakun kaġapi, kewicaki-  
yapi. Hecen ake onŝiya awicapapi qa maza tke  
iŝkahu en otkeyapi qa maza icicalihha tanka on



wicakaŝkapi, 'qa canku ohna icicawin awicaipi, tona  
wopeton tipi kin ohna unpi kin wakokipe wicaki-  
caġapi kta, hecen tuwedan anawicakikŝin kte ŝni,  
qa tuwedan owicape kte ŝni, heon etanhan he-  
conpi.\*

Tuka Cante-teca qa Wowacinyan wacinksamya

\* Wico. Wak. 23:23; Heb. 11:13-16.

ohanyanpi, onsiya wicakuwapi qa tehiya ecawica-  
kiconpi esta walibapidan qa onsiicidapi, heon wi-  
cašta wanjikji om tipidan kta keyapi. Heon etan-  
han unmapi kin is šihdapi qa wicašta kin hena oza  
wicaktepi kta e wakiconzapi. Hecen maza on wi-  
cakaškapi esta heon waštepi šni, qa nakun wicašta  
wopeton tipi en unpi kin hena wicahnayanpi heon  
tapi kta, keyapi.



Hehan wicakaška tipi kin ake en iyewicayapi qa  
iškahu en sutaya wicakaškapi, taku sanpa ecawica-  
kiconpi kta hehayan.

Nakaha takuyapi wašte, Wotanin-wašte-oyaka, token owicakiyake ciqon he kiksuyapi, qa taku hececa akipapi kta kewicakiye ciqon heon tehiya unpi ešta en wašagiçiyapi. Nakun wanna kicicanptapi, wanji tukte kakišya te kte cin he iyotan tanyan un kta, keya wahokonkiciyapi, hecen napin, Tokin he miyen, ecinpi. Tuka hecen cinpi ešta, Tuwe taku owasin wacinksamya wakiconze cin he nape en oiçi-hnakapi, qa tohanyan tokecapi kte šni hehanyan owanjidan iyokipiya ape unpi kta.

Wanna iyehantu hehan wicayucanpi qa wicayacopi kta e on en awicahipi. Hehan tokawicayapi kin wicitokam ahiwicahnakapi. Wayaco kin he Wowaste - šicedaka Itancan, eciyapi. Wiyawicaonpapi kin he kaketu; "Otonwe kin en wopetonpi kin he tokayapi qa yuškiškapi; otonwe kin en owodutaton qa ošpaye kağapi; qa iye canteyuzapi kin wicašta wanjikji ekta wicayahomnipi, Itancan en yanke cin tehinda ešta."



Hehan Wowacinyan waayupte; iye qe taku tona Tuwe Iyotan Tehanwankantu tokaye cin hecedan i en hiyeya, keya. Qa, Owodutaton unkağapi ke-

hapi, tuka miye qe wookiye wicašta hemaca qa tohinni owodutaton wakađe śni; qa tona unkiye ekta wicunyahomnipi, kehapi, hena owotanna unko-hanyanpi qa wicaunkapi ece e wanyakapi, heon etanhan taku śica etanhan ihduhomnipi. Qa Itancan duhapi kehapi, he Wakanśica ee, qa Itancan-nyanpi kin he tokaya, heon etanhan iye qa taokiyeye wicaye cin owasin token ecamiconpi ešta etanhan tokeca śni, eya.

Hehan eyanpahapi, tuwe Wicaštayatapi Itancanyapi kin he iciye kte ça wicašta kin de taku iyaonpe kta hecinhan he en hinajin qa oyake kta, keya eyanpahapi. Unkan wicašta waayatanin yamni en hipi, Winawizi eciyapi, qa Wakan-ohan eciyapi, qa Wawiyaonpe eciyapi. Unkan hena yamni wicašta kaškapi kin he sduyapi qa Wicaštayatapi Itancan yuhapi kin on taku iyaonpapi kta hecinhan, iwicawangapi.

Hehan Winawizi cokata inajin qa heya; Itancan, wicašta kin de wanakajatanhan sduwaye ça Taku Wakan namañon ešta;

WAYACO. Hinnakaha; Taku Wakan cajeyankiya po.

Unkan Taku Wakan cejeyankiyapi.

Hehan heya; Itancan, wicašta kin de caje wašte yuha ešta, makoce unkitawapi en heceedan wicašta śica; wicaštayatapi qa oyate, wope qa wicoñan wanjidan kaes ohoda śni; tuka token okihi iye ecinśniyan canteyuze cin woowotanna qa wacinyanpi



wicoope eya cajeyata ece kin hena wicašta owasin awacin wicaye kta akita sdonwaya. Qa Wakan-tanka awacinpi kin Takuśni otonwe kin de en wico-han unhapi kin hena kici ocitkonze śni, qa kici icahiyepica śni, keya, miś atayedan nawahon. Un-kan Itancan, heye cin heon unkolhanpi wašte owa-sin yatakuśni qa unkiye nakun unyacopi ce, eya.



Hehan Wayaco kin, Taku sanpa ehe kta he, eya iwanga.

WINAWIZI. Itancan, nakun taku ota epe kta owakihi, tuka mdatehan kta wacin sini. Tuka wicašta wahbaka kin dena oza yaotaninpi kinhan, taku sanpa on dacopi kta yacinpi kinhan, miš taku sanpa mdaotanin kta ce, eya. Hecen heyata kinajin šipi.

Hehan Wakan-ohan kicopi qa wicaštayatapi

itancan yuhapi kin on taku eye kte a wicašta kaškapi kin he taku iyaonpe kta hecinhan he iwanğapi. Unkan Taku Wakan cajeyankiyapi.

WAKAN-OĤAN. Itancan, wicašta kin de nina sdonwaye šni, a sanpa tanyan sdonwaye kta wacin šni. Hececa ešta he wicašta šice hinca sdonwaya: aška-tudan otonwe kin de ohna kici wowahdaka, unkan wicohan unkopapi kin hena takušni a hena on Taku Wakan ecaca iyokipiunyanpi kte šni, keya nawahon. Heye cin he woohoda unhapi kin he takušni a hinahin woahhani en unyakonpi, a owihanke ekta ihangunyanpi kta e he kapi e niye Itancan, tanyan idukcan. Henana epe kta.

Hehan Wawiyaonpe Taku Wakan cajeyankiyapi a is wicašta kaškapi kin taku iyaonpeya, Itancan tawa kin on eye kta hecinhan, he oyag šipi.

WAWIYAONPE. Itancan mitawa, a wicašta wahbaka dukanpi owasin, wicašta kin de wanakajatanhan sdonwaye a, taku eyepica šni kin hena eya nawahon. Wicaštayatapi wašte unkitawapi Wakanšica hee he i en hiyeye a takuwicaye wicašta wakinihan heca hena wicayašica ece; Wicašta-tanika Itancan, Wicacehpi-woiyokipi Itancan, Wote-sa Itancan, Wowitan-takušni-cin Itancan, Wawiciahapi-econsa Itancan, a Taku-ota-yuhe-wacin Itancan, a wicašta hececapi kin hena eepi. Unkan miye cantemduze cin iyecen wicašta owasin cante-yuzapi unkanš, dena wicašta Itancan ihdawapi kin wanğidan ešta otonwe kin de en un kte šni tuka ce,





eya nawahon. Nakun niye kaeś, Itancan mitawa, wayaco nanka ešta niś eya niyašice kta ikope śni, wicašta śice hinca eniciye ça, nakun iapi śica ota on niyašapa ece, eya.

Wawiyaonpe ie cin ayaştan hehan Wayaco kin kaška hnakapi kin heciya; Wahteśni, śica, wace-  
 tunhda qa toka kin henica, taku wicašta waħbaka  
 kin dena nakaha eniciyapi nayaħon he.

WOWACINYAN. Wicoie tonana epe kta iyowinmayakiye kta he.

WAYACO. Waĥtešni, sanpa yani kta iyecece šni; wanna niktepi kta iyececa; tuka iwahnana unnicu-wapi kin he wicašta owasin wanyakapi kta e heon nišica ešta taku ehe kta hecinhan naunĥonpi kta, eya.

WOWACINYAN. Tokaheya, Winawizi taku eye cin on kaken amdupte kta; woope qa woahope qa wicoĥan qa oyate wanji tukte Wakantanka oie kin kašeya un hecinhan, he Wakantanka awacinpi kin eciyatanhan šni, hecehnana epa. Unkan he ecinkta epa hecinhan ito sdonye mayakiyapi kinhan den owasin mdajuju kta.

Hehan icinonpa, Wakan-olhan taku iyamaonpe cin; Wakantanka ohodapi eca maĥpiya eciyatanhan wacinyanpi wan en un kta; tuka Wakantanka tawacin kin he ohdake šni kinhan maĥpiya eciyatanhan wacinyanpi wanica. Heon etanhan taku Wakantanka oie kin iyecece šni Wakantanka ohodapi kin en iyeyapi hecinhan, he wicašta akantu wacinyanpi ecedan on econpi ece; unkan wacinyanpi kin he wiconi owihanke wanica okihi kte šni, heceedan epa.

Hehan Wawiyaonpe taku emakiye cin; waawaia keya, tuka deceedan epa; Otonwe kin de ohna Wicaštayatapi yuhapi qa wicašta šicapi tona cajewicayate cin hena iyulĥpa Wakanšica ti kin en unpi kta iyececa, qa otonwe qa makoce kin de en unpi

kta iyecece śni, hecehnana epa. Qa heon Wakan-tanka onśimada nunwe.

Hehan Wayaco kin wiyukcanwicakiyapi nañon najinpi kin hena wicakico qa hewicakiya ; Wokean wicaśtapi, otonwe kin de en wicaśta on nina owo-



dutatonpi kin he wandakapi ; qa nakun taku tona wicaśta waśte kin dena iyaonpapi kin hena nayañonpi ; qa iye wohdake cin he nakun nayañonpi ; hecen wanna poskin yuťapi kte, ća iś ni kta, unma tukte iyecetu kta he idukeanpi kta ; tuka ito woope unhapi kin wanjikji ociciyakapi kta, epca.

Pharaoh tanka Wicaśtayatapi unkitawapi tawowidake, he ni un qehan, tona woawacin tokeca opapi kin hena sanpa nina ihduotapi kte śni heon hokśiyoqopa tona wicapi kin hena owasin minin ehpicayapi kta keya wakiconzapi. Nakun wowidake tokeca, Nebukadnezzar tanka qon he taanpetu kin en, mazaskazi wakağapi kağe cin he tuwe ito-

kam makata elpeiçiyeye śni qa ohoda śni kinhan he peta tanka wan en iyohpeyapi kta, keya wakiconzapi. Akeś Darius ni un qehan tuwe isnana ohoda śni, tuka taku wakan tokeca cekiye cinhan he mna-ja tipi kin en iyohpeyapi kta, keya wakiconzapi. Unkan woope kin dena wicašta kin de tawacin kin en, qa oie ohan ko on kicaksa, heon etanhan kici unpica śni.\*

Pharaoh ni un qon he ehan kağapi kin he taku śica u kte cin he anapte kta on kağapi; ecin hina-hin taku wicohan wanica; tuka deciya wicohan śica yukan. Qa hehan unkiś woohoda unhapi kin he i en hiyeya wandakapi; qa iye śicaya wohdake cin on te kta iyececa.

Hehan wiyukanpi kte cin hena tankan iyayapi: Mr. Ištağongá, Mr. Taku-wašte-wanica, Mr. Wocanniye, Mr. Wocantiheye-śica-waštedaka, Mr. Toke-cincin-ni, Mr. Witonpeśni, Mr. Tankaiçida, Mr. Tokawicaye-cin, Mr. Woitonśni, Mr. Waonśidaśni, Mr. Iyoyanpa-śicedaka, Mr. Takudan-iwacinkiçun-śni, hena eepi; hena otoiyo hi token canteyuzapi tokaheya ohdakapi, qa hehan yuwitaya wicašta wayaco kin itokam te kta iyececa wakiconzapi.

Tokaheya iye iyakitedan hekiciyapi; Tokaheya-kiyapi kin, Mr. Ištağongá, Wicašta kin de owotanna awacin śni tanyan wanmdaka ce, eya. Wicašta hececa maka kin etanhan kahin iyeya po, Mr. Taku-wašte-wanica eya. Han, miś wanmdake kta śice-

\* Hdi. 1:22; Dan. 3:6; 6:7.

wadaka, Mr. Wocanniye eya. Miye kici waun kta ecaca owakihi kte śni, Mr. Wocantiheye-śica-wašte-daka eya. Miś eya, Mr. Toke-cincin-ni eya, ohin-niyan miohan on iyopemaye kta nakaes. Poskin yuṭa po, yuṭa po, Mr. Witonpeśni eya. Wicašta wahte śni, Mr. Tankaiçida eya. Micante on śice-wadaka ce, Mr. Woitonśni eya. Poskin yuṭapi kte cin he wašte kta ce; Mr. Waonśidaśni eya. Ecadan ihangunyanpi kinhan wašte kta, Mr. Iyoyanpa-śice-daka eya. Maka ocowasin maqupi ešta wicašta kin de waštewadake kta owakihi kte śni, Mr. Takudan-iwacinkiçunśni eya. Heon etanhan ṭe kta e waun-kiconzapi kta ce, owasin eyapi.

Unkan hecen econpi. Heon etanhan wanna ṭe kta yacopi, qa hetanhan kaška hnakapi qon he ekta ahdapi, qa hen token okihiya kakişya kuwapi qa ecen ktepi kta, keya wakiconzapi.

Unkan hehan tankan aupi, woope eciyatanhan kuwapi kta. Tokakeya kapsinpsintapi; hehan apa-pi; hehan isan on celpi başpuşpupi; hehan inyan on kininpi; hehan wahukeza on capapi; hena econpi qa iyohakam can wan en iyakaşkapi qa hu-linahyapi. Wowacinyan hecen owihanke.

Unkan wicota yukanpi wiciheyata, canpahmi-hma şuktanka nom ikoyagyapi Wowacinyan ape unpi wanmdaka; tokayapi ktepi hehan he ohna icupi qa mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi icunhan malpiya şapa ehna owotanna ayapi qa ecahankeya malpiya tiyopa ekta aipi.



Tuka Cante-teca ake kaška hnakapi qon ekta  
ahdapi ; qa hen un. Tuka Tuwe taku owasin iwan-  
kam un qa wicašta šihdapi kin owasin nape ohna  
wicayuha un he anakikšín ; unkan hecen Cante-teca  
ihdušpe ça iyoopta downwan iyaya.

Wowacinyan tanyan wacinyaye ;  
Niyuhe cin taninyan odake ;  
Wicašta šicapi nicaškapi ;  
Nakun tehiya lin nicuwapi ;  
Tuka koda down, down, down,  
Niktepi šta hinahin ni yaun.

## OEYUHPE IŠAKOWIN.

UNKAN wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Cante-teca isnana iyaye šni, wicašta wanji Waawacin eciyapi, he Cante-teca qa Wowacinyan wopeton tipi kin en kakišya wicakuwapi ešta walibayeden, wacinksamya oiekitonpi qa ohanyanpi wanyake ça heon awacin :



he Cante-teca en iyai-hdaške ça takodaye kte ça kici icimani ye kta keciya. Hecen wanji wowicake yuotanin kta on te ça iye cahota kin etanhan wanji tokeca inanpe ça Cante-teca kici iyaya. Nakun wopeton tipi kin en wicašta wanjikji, tohan okihipi kinhan, icimani ya-

pi kta, he Waawacin Cante-teca okiyaka.

Hecen wanmdaka, wopeton tipi kin etanhan ocowasin inanpapi hehan wicašta wan, Toketu-kašta eciyapi, he ekihdegapi ; unkan tokiyatanhan u qa tokiya ye cin hena iwanğapi. Unkan otonwe, Iapiwašte eciyapi, he eciyatanhan u qa Malipiya Otonwe kin ekta ya, keya ; tuka iye caje kin owicakiyake šni.

Iapi-wašte hetanhan yau he, Cante-teca eya : unkan taku wašte heñ un he.\*

TOKETU - KAŠTA.

Han, hecen imdu-  
kcan ce, eya.

CANTE-TECA. Un-  
kan niš token enici-  
yapi he, Cante-teca  
eya iwanğa.

TOKETU - KAŠTA.

Tohinni sdonmaya-  
ye šni, qa miš tohin-  
ni sdonciye šni : tuka  
canku kin de ohna  
da hecinhan unye

kta e iyomakipi kta ; tuka hecetu šni kinhan miš-  
nana mawani kta.

CANTE-TECA. Iapi-wašte otonwe kin he cajeya-  
tapi nawahon ; otonwe wijice hinca keyapi se wa-  
canmi.

TOKETU-KAŠTA. Han, hecetu ; takuwicawaye wi-  
jicapi ota hen tipi.

CANTE-TECA. Takuwicayaya en unpi kin hena  
tuwepi he.

TOKETU-KAŠTA. Eya otonwe kin ocowasin ; Itan-  
can Ihduhomni eciyapi, Itancan Tohan-okihi-eca  
eciyapi, Itancan Iapi-wašte eciyapi, he hunkake-  
wicaye cin etanhan otonwe kin caštonpi ; nakun





Akicita Wicašta-ceji-skuya, Akicita Anogite, Akicita Taku-kašta; qa wicašta wakan unhapi, Cejionpa eciyapi, he ina sunkaku linca; hecen wicašta wašte imacağa, awicakehan ociciyaka; tuka .tunkansidanwaye cin he watopa un kin heca, hekta itoheya watopa un ece, qa miş eya taku waton kin owasin hecen wakamna.



CANTE-TECA. Tawicu yaton he.

TOKETU-KAŞTA. Han, qa mitawin winohinca owotanna, qa winohinca owotanna cunwintku; hunku he Wahnayewin eciyapi, hecen wicoun wakinihan etanhan icağa; qa taku owasin tanyan onşpeiçiciya,

hecen wicaštayatapi qa wicašta ikceka token owicakihan kta iyececa tanyan sdonya. Wicašta wanjikji awacin kin iyecen awauncinpi šni he wicakapi, tuka taku cistinna nomnana en : Tokaheya, tohinni tatowam unyanpi šni. Inonpa, Woawacin mazaska hanpa okihan eca hehan iyotan wašteundakapi ece; anpetu wi taninin qa wicašta owasin Woawacin yatanpi eca kici canku ohna mani iyounkipipi ece.

Hehan Cante-teca takodaku Waawacin ekta ye qa, Iapi-wašte etanhan Toketu-kašta eciyapi kin he dee seca; hee hecinhan makoce kin de owancaya wicašta iyotan wicaštašni kin heca kici unyanpi ce, eya. Hehan Waawacin, Ito iwanga wo, caje on ištece kte šni iyececa, eya. Unkan Cante-teca ake ekta i qa, Wicašta wasdonyapi kin niye sanpa sdonyaya iyecen iyaa ce; tanyan imdukan kinhan sdonciye se ececa: Iapi-wašte otonwe kin etanhan Toketu-kašta eniciyapi he, eciya.

**TOKETU-KAŠTA.** Hiya, he micaje ee šni, tuka tona šicemadapi kin hena hecen emakiyapi ece; hecen wicašta wašte wicayašicapi ece kin he iyecen, hemakiyapi ešta taku epe kte šni.

**CANTE-TECA.** Tuka tohinni taku ecanon qa on wicašta heniciyapi naceca.

**TOKETU-KAŠTA.** Hiya, tohinni takudan ecamon šni. Eya ohinniyān taku owasin toketu kta tanyan imdukan, qa on taku wakamna ece, hecedan ecamon on hemakiyapi kta; tuka taku hececa en mau

kinhan he wowašte mdawa kta iyececa; qa heon wicašta śica amaiapi kta iyecece śni.

CANTE-TECA. Tanihan wicašta wan heciyapi nawahon kin he niye kepca; he nicaje śni unkecinpi kta yacin, tuka he nicaje hinca imdukan.

TOKETU-KAŠTA. Hecen idukcan kinhan hetanhan tokeca śni; tuka hececa ešta ocipapi kta wicayadapi kinhan wicašta kici unpi wašte hemaca e sdon-yayapi kta.

CANTE-TECA. Unkoyapapi kinhan tatoheya de kta; tuka hecen canteduze śni: nakun Woawacin heyake śica koyaka ešta takuyaye kta, mazaska hanpa ohan omani kin he iyececa; qa maza icicalihia on kaškapi ešta nakun kici yatidan kta, canku omani qa wicašta owasin yaonihanpi ece kin he iyececa.

TOKETU-KAŠTA. Wacinwaye cin en itancan yaun kte śni; token cante mduza ešta ocipapi kta ito iyo-winmakiya ye.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, econkupi kin iyecen ecanon śni kinhan cahdepi wanjidan sanpa witaya unyanpi kte śni.

TOKETU-KAŠTA. Tuka miye awacin waun kin hena amduštan kte śni; hena taku śica etanhan icage śni, tuka on taku mnawaya ece. Hecen ocipapi kta wicayadapi śni kinhan ahimiyehdeğapi śni itokam ecamon qon he ake iyecen ecamon kta, mišnana mawani kta, ecen tona omapapi kta waštedakapi ahimihdeğapi kta naceca, Toketu-kašta eya.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, Cante-teca qa Waawacin Toketu-kašta kapapi qa ehpeya iyayapi. Tuka wanji ihnuhanna hekta etonwan, unkan inyun wicašta yamni Toketu-kašta tapapi wanwicayaka; hena ahikihdeğapi hehan pawicakicapsan, qa is eya



pakicapsanpi. Wicašta kin hena Maka-kin-yuze eciyapi, qa Mazaska-waštedaka, qa Taku-owasin-kpatan eciyapi, hena he itokam Toketu-kašta sdon-wicaya. Uncihipi šni ehan witaya wowapi onspei-çiciyapi. Waziyata makoce wan Waicukte eciyapi, qa otonwe wan Wokamna-waštedaka eciyapi, he ohna Sutaya-wiyuze eciyapi, he waonspewicakiya. Unkan waonspekiye cin token wakamnapi kta, wicašta wicakipi kta, wicahnayanpi kta, itonpi kte šni, qa wohduze opapi kin on taku kamnapi kta he onspewicakiya; unkan wicašta topa kin dena waonspewicakiye ciqon he iyecen wayupipi, hecen is eya waonspekiya unpi kta okihipi tuka.

Wanna wicašta kin dena pakicicapsanpi hehan

Mazaska-waštedaka Toketu-kašta heciya ; Tokata yapi kin hena tuwepi he. Cante-teca qa Waawacin hinahin taninyan yapi.

TOKETU-KAŠTA. Hena wicašta nom tehantanhan hipi, qa iye canteyuzapi eciyatanhan icimani unpi kin hecapi ce.

MAZASKA-WAŠTEDAKA. Tokeca unkakipepi šni, wityaya unyanpi kta tuka. Hena qa unkiye qa niye nakun, owasin icimani unyanpi nace epca ce.

TOKETU-KAŠTA. Han, hecetu, tuka wicašta unkitokam manipi kin hena tehiya canteyuzapi, qa iye tawacinpi kin waštekidapi, qa wicašta tokeca canteyuzapi kin takušni dakapi ; qa hecen wicašta wan wašte qa owotanna linca keš, iye canteyuzapi kin owasin ope šni kinhan heyata iyeyapi ece.

TAKU-OWASIN-KPATAN. He wašte šni ; tuka wicašta wanjikji owotanna unpi kta iyececa he isanpa owotanpidan heca yukan e wowapi en unyawapi : tona hececapi hena tehiya canteyuzapi kin on wicašta tokeca owasin wicayacopi ece. Tuka taku qa tonakeca om canteduze šni kin hena tukte e he.

TOKETU-KAŠTA. Hena sutaya tawacin kiçunpi, qa heon anpetu owasin kilanšica ešta katinyan yapi cinpi ; tuka miye qe tateyanpa qa mağaju eca owakilpa ece. Iye wancahna taku owasin Wakantan-ka on elpeyapi ; tuka miye qe token wani qa taku wakamna kte cin he ekta nakun ewacanmi ece. Iye token canteyuzapi kin hena sutaya awacinpi, wicašta owasin i en hiyeyapi ešta ; tuka miye token

tanyan waun kte a wicařta tokeca opapi kin iyecen ope wacanmi ece. Iye Woawacin heyake řica ko-yaka eřta nakun opapi kte linca ; tuka miye, tohan mazaska hanpa okihe a anpetu owařtecaka eca tankan mani qa wicařta owasin yaonihanpi ece, hehanyan miř owape kta cante mduza.

MAKA-KIN-YUZE. Han, qa he en sutaya yuza wo, Toketu-kařta wařte ; miř miye, tuwe taku ton qa hduha un kta okihi, tuka witkotkoya toki ehpeye cinhan, he witkotkoke wadaka. Wamduřka iyecen unksapapi kta. Anpetu wi tanin eca peji unkađapi kta. Tulmađa kin waniyetu osan owanjidan yanke a tohan iyokipiya ohanye kta okihi behan htani ece e wandakapi. Wakantanka tuktektan mađajuye a tuktektan anpetu wi yutanin ece ; tona witkotkokapi hena kihaniřica eca iyoopta yapi, tuka unkiye anpetu owařtecaka eca unyanpi ece e kta. Miye qe Woawacin wan Wakantanka taku wařte unqupi ece kin he kici un kte cin he iyotan wadaka. Wakantanka maka akan taku wařte unqupi kin hena iye on unyuhapi kta, tuwe wacinton kinhan ecin kte řni he. Abraham qa Solomon hena awacinpi on wijica icađapi ; qa Job heya, Wicařta wařte kin mazařkazi watuřekřeca iyecen mnaye kta ce ; tuka wicařta taninyan yapi kin, tanyan owicadake cinhan, hena hececapi řni.

TAKU-OWASIN-KPATAN. Owasin okonwanjidan can-teunzapi, heon taku sanpa eyepica řni wadaka.

MAZASKA-WAřTEDAKA. Han, hecetu, de on taku

sanpa unkeyapi kta iyecece śni: Wicotawacin qa wowapi wakan napin unkopapi, qa tuwe hena akta śni kinhan, he token tawacin kiçun kta iyececa sdonkiye śni, qa tanyan un kta akite śni.

**TOKETU-KAŚTA.** Hunkawanjinciyapi, owasin ici-mani unyanpi, hecen mağagaunkiçiyapi kta e on ito taku wanji iciwangapi kta.

Wicašta wan, wicašta wakan qa is wicašta wope-ton, taku maka akan wowašte kin he kamna kta, tuka he itokam awacin un kin sanpa awacin konze śni kinhan okihi kte śni; hecen taku akite cin heon hecon kinhan wicašta owotanna kta he.

**MAZASKA-WAŚTEDAKA.** Wiunyanunğapi kin he tanyan owakalniğa imdukcan; hecen wicašta kin dena iyowinmakiyapi kinhan aciyupta imdute kta.

Tokaheya wicašta wakan cajedata; wicašta wakan wan wicašta owotanna ešta taku ota kamna śni, tuka tukten taku sanpa ota kamna kta okihi sdon-ya; qa nina onspeiçiciye ça sanpa waşagya Wakan-tanka oie oyake cinhan, qa nakun wicašta waho-konwicakiye kte cin hena taku wanjikji togye canteyuzapi, heon is eya onśpa iyecen canteyuze kta, hena hecon kinhan mazaska ota wanna yuhe kta okihi. Hecetu kinhan hena owasin, nakun sanpa econ ešta, wicašta owotanna kta imdukcan. He kaketu:

1. Token taku ota kamna kta okihi kin he Wakantanka itokam ehnaka; heon etanhan okihi kinhan takudan ceçunhdaşniyan icu kta iyececa.

2. He akite cin heon sanpa waonspeiçiciye ça sanpa waşagya woyaka ece, qa hecen sanpa wicašta wašte qa wicašta ksapa icağa; unkan he Wakan-tanka iyokipi.

3. Hehan iye taoyate kin iyokipiwicaye kta e on taku tona awacin qon hena wanjikji ayuştan kin heon he wicašta waipiçida un kin heca; qa wicašta tawacin wašte heca; qa hecen wicašta wakan ohan-pi kin tanyan okihi kta e ihdutanin kta.

4. Hecen wicašta wakan wan taku tonana yuha, tuka taku ota ton kta okihi kinhan, he icu wacin ešta heon wicašta waicucukte cin heca unyawapi kte şni; tuka heon sanpa miniheiçiye ça taku wašte on econ kta okihi heon he wicašta wayupika unke-cinpi kta.

Hehan wicašta wopeton yake cin: Tuwe wopeton un kin on takudan kamna şni, tuka wohduze en iyohpeiçiye cinhan heon winohinca wijica wan yuze kta okihi, qa wopeton wicolian kin tanyan yuştan kta okihi hecinhan, he econ kta iyececa wadaka.

1. Wohduze opapi kin he wašte, toketuya kašta econpi ešta.

2. Qa nakun tuwe winohinca wijica yuza qaiş maza ota wiyopeye cinhan, unmana şice şni.

3. Hecen tuwe wohduze ope cin heon taku wašte okihi, qa ope cin he nakun wašte, qa iş iye atayedan on ihduwašte. Hecen wohduze opapi kin he wašte, qa hecon kin eciyatanhan tawicu wašte yuhe ça, wicašta wašte ece maza opekicatonpi ece, qa



hecen taku ota kamna okihi, hena owasin wašte ; qa hena owasin wohduze ope cin eciyatanhan yuha, heon tanyan econ wadaka ce, eya.

Mazaska-waštedaka Toketu-kašta wiwicawanđe cin ayupte cin he owasin iyokipipi ; qa heon wicašta hecen ohanpi kte cin he hecetu dakapi. Unkan heye cin tuwedan i en hiyeye kta okihi kte šni kecinpi ; qa Cante-teca Waawacin kici hinašin taninyan yapi, hena Toketu-kašta oie kin i en hiyeyapi qon heon ito ewicakihdeđapi kinhan he iwicawanđapi kta, keyapi. Hecen wicakipanpi ; unkan ahiwicakihdeđapi kta e owanjidan najinpi. Toketu-kašta he nakaha aškatudan kici tanyan cantekiciyuzapi šni heon he wiwicawanđe kte šni, tuka Maka-kin-yuze he wiwanđapi kin owicakiyake kta, yapi icunhan hekiciyapi.



Unkan ahiwicakihdeđapi qa napewicayuzapi, hehan Maka-kin-yuze Cante-teca takodaku kici wiwanđapi qon he owicakiyake a iyukan wicaši.

Hehan Cante-teca heya ; Tuwe awacinpi kin en hinašin hokšiyopopa ešta wiwanđapi hececa kektopawinđe wikcemna iyukan

kta okihi. Aguyapi on Jesus opapi kin he hecetu šni; qa heon Jesus awacinpi kin on mazaska kamnapi kte cin he iyotan šice hinca. Ikcewicašta, wauncapi, wakanšica, qa tona wicayuhnaškinyanpi kin henana hecen canteyuzapi sdonwaya.\*

1. Ikcewicašta: Hamor Šekem kici Jakob cunwintku tawanunyanpi ko cinpi, qa ohomni bakišpapi šni kinhan tokadan okihipte kte šni sdonkiyapi, hehan iye takodakupi hewicakiyapi; Tona wiuncapi kin owasin ohomni baunkišpapi kinhan wanunyanpi qa wahpaya yuhapi kin iyuhpa unkitawapi kta ce. Cunwintku qa wanunyanpi wicayuhapi kin taku cinpi qon iho hena ee; qa wohduze yuhapi opapi kte cin on okihipte kta iho hee. Oyakapi kin ocowasin yawa po.†

2. Pharisee wauncapi qon hena is eya hecen awacinpi. Wiwazica tipi yuhapi kin hena kamna wacinpi; qa wocekiye hanska eyapi, taku on okihipte kin iho hee; unkan Wakantanka eciyatanhan woyaco tanka icupi.‡

3. Judas wakanšice cin, is eya hecen canteyuza. Mazaska opiye yuhe kta heon Jesus opa; tuka wicotakunišni cinhintku kin he iye, qa hecen wicotakunišni ekta iyaya.

4. Simon wayuhnaškinye ciqon he nakun hecen awacin. Mazaska kamna kta e heon Woniya Wakan kin da; tuka taku akipe kte cin he Inyan okiyaka.§

\* Joha. 6:26.

† Wico. 34:20-24.

‡ Luk. 20:46, 47.

§ Ohan. 8:19-22.

5. Qa tuwe mazaska on wohduze en ope cinhan he mazaska on wohduze kin ayuŕstan kta epca. Judas mazaska kamna wacin, qa heon Jesus kici un; qa Judas mazaska on Jesus wiyopekiya.

Hecen wiwangapi kin de on, "Han," eya ayuptapi kin he ikcewicaŕta, wauncapi, qa wakanŕica econpi ece kin iyececa; unkan niye hecen ecanonpi imdukcan, heon niohanpi eciyatanhan taku iyacupi kta ce.

Hehan opakicilha yakonpi, tuka Cante-teca taku eye cin takudan ayuptapi kta okihipi ŕni. Cante-teca eye cin he Waawacin nakun iyokipi; unkan hecen tehan inina yukanpi.

Nakun Toketu-kaŕta qa tona om un kin hena naceg manipi, qa iwaŕtedan yapi, Cante-teca qa Waawacin ehpeya wicayapi kta cinpi. Hehan Cante-teca iye takodaku heciya, Wicaŕta kin dena wicaŕta akantu wicayaco kin en najinpi okihipi ŕni hecinhan, token Wakantanka wicayaco kte cin en unpi kta okihipi kta he. Qa maka wakŕica wan taku ewicakiye cin on inina yukanpi hecinhan, tohan peta waluhnaliye cin owawicakiye cinhan token econpi kta he.

Hecen Cante-teca qa Waawacin ehpeya iwicayayapi qa eadan omdaye cistinna wan, Woozi eciyapi kin he iyohipi, qa he ohna tanyan manipi; tuka omdaye kin cistinna heon eadan ihunnipi. Unkan omdaye kin de ihanke kin ekta paha wan cistinna Wokamna eciyapi, paha kin he en maza-

ska oqapi. He itokam wanjikji icimani yapi kin, tohinni mazaska qapi wanyakapi šni heon he ekta wanyag yapi; tuka oqapi kin ikiyedani yapi, qa hen maka kin suta šni, hecen ohinlipayapi qa hunh ŧapi; hunh kiunniyanpi qa tohanyan nipi hehanyan ake zanipi šni.



Hehan wiwahanma en wanmdaka, canku kitan-na icunonpa qa mazaska qapi kin iyotakons Demas najin, tona en hiyayapi kin hena wanyag u wicaši kta e heon; he Cante-teca takodaku kici wicakipan

qa, Hiwo, deciya u po, taku wanji cicipazopi kta ce, ewicakiya.

CANTE-TECA. Taku e tanka qa heon canku icunonpa wanyag unyanpi kte cin tukte e he.

DEMAS. Deciya mazaska oqapi wan, qa wanjikji ohna mazaska qapi; niye yahipi qa oyaqapi kinhan ecadan ota yakamnapi kta.

WAAWACIN. Ito ekta wanyag unye sni, Waawacin eya.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, miye mde kte sni, Cante-teca eya; tanihan de oyakapi nawahon, wicašta ota en wicaktepi; nakun mazaska kin he mazahtakiyapi iyececa, tona akitapi kin hena wicayuze ça wicakaği ece.

Hehan Cante-teca Demas kipan qa heciya; Makoce kin he wokokipe sni he. Wicašta icimani unpi kin ota wicakaği sni he.\*

DEMAS. Hiya, wokokipe sni, wicašta waktaya unpi kinhan, eya; tuka heya icunhan ite naša hinhda.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan Cante-teca Waawacin heciya; Ekta unye kte sni, katinyan canku ohna unye kta.

WAAWACIN. Toketu-kašta en hi qa kicopi kinhan ekta wanyag ye kta imdukan.

CANTE-TECA. Han, iye canteyuze cin hetkiya aye kta; qa hen nakun te kta imdukan.

DEMAS. Hehan Demas ake wicakipan qa hewicakiya; Tuka wanyag yaupi kte sni he.

\* Hosea 9:6.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan Cante-teca atayedan heciya ; Demas, canku kin de Itancan toope owotanna kin he síceyadake ça icunonpa idade cin on wanna Wakantanka taokiye wanji niyaco : unkan woyaco kin he en unkayaupi kta ayakita he. Nakun en unyanpi kinhan Wicaštayatapi Itancan unkitawapi kin he nañon kta, hecen iye itokam tukten wadi-tagya inaunjinpi kta iyececa, hen íštenunyanpi kta.

Ake Demas wicakipan qa, ís eya owicapa, unkan akipepi kinhan om icimani ye kta, kewicakiya.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan Cante-teca heciya ; Token eniciyapi he ; eciciya ece kin hee śni he.

DEMAS. Demas emakiyapi ; Abraham cinhintku wanji miye.

CANTE-TECA. Tanyan sdonciya ; nitunkanśi Gehazi hee, qa Judas he niyate ee, qa iye owepi kin en omayani ece ; taku wakan śica iyecen oyahanda ; niyate wicašta ohan śica, on poskin yuťapi, qa niś eya iyecen ecaniconpi kta iyececa. Wicaštayatapi kin ekta unkipi kinhan niolhan unkokiyakapi kta he sdonya wo, eya. Hecen iyoopta iyayapi.\*

Unkan wanna Toketu-kašta tona om un kin hena koya taninyan hinanpapi, qa Demas tokaheya namwicakicawin ekta iyayapi. En eyokasinpi icunhan woħa en iyohpayapi ; qa ís en oqe iyayapi qa en oniya śica on ťapi, unma tukte hecetu kinhan sdonwaye śni ; tuka ake canku kin ohna tohinni wanwicayakapi śni he sdonwaya.

Hehan Cante-teca dowanwan mani ;

Demas qa Toketu-kašta nakun,  
Taku wanji awacin unpi ce ;  
Wanji paha akan wicakipan,  
Qa unma he ekta ainyanka ;  
Napin wokamna kin waštedapi,  
Heon canku kin he ehpeyapi.

Unkan omdaye kin ihunnipi hehan icimani unpi kin tukten wakağapi wan wanakaja se un kin heca he cin he en hipi, wanmdaka ; wakağapi kin he wanyakapi heon yušinyayapi, taku tanin šni nakaes ; winohinca wan can ipatan iyecen kağapi se ececa. En hipi qehan tehan opalita najinpi, okalniğapi šni nakaes. Unhanketa Waawacin he pa kin ekta taku owapi wanyake, ça wowapi yawapi wayupike šni, heon Cante-teca okiyake ça yawa ši, he wayupika nakaes. He en hinajin qa oowa toktokeca tuka yawa, "Lot tawicu qon he kiksuya po." He takodaku okiyaka ; hehan Lot tawicu Sodom etanhan najica hiyu qon he ehan hakikta, qa miniskuya icage ciqon he hee, napin iyukcanpi. He wanyakapi kin on yušinyayapi qa heon hekiciyapi :\*

CANTE-TECA. Hehehe, misunka, de nakaha tanyan wanunyake ; Demas Wokamna paha kin wanyag unšipi kin en ikiyedan de wanunyaka. Unki-copi kin anaunğoptan qa, niye, misunka, yacin kin iyecen, ekta unyan unkanš, okinni winohinca kin de iyecen wowanyake unkağapi kta naceca tuka.

\* Wico. 19:26.

WAAWACIN. Wimatkotkoke cin hecen imaštece ça dehan Lot tawicu qon iyemacece śni heon mayuśinyaya. Miye wawalitani kin iye śicaya econ qon icitohanyan he. Iye hakikta qa miye ekta wanyag mde kta tuka. Wakantanka towaonśida mdatan kte ça miye micante ekta śicaya econ wacanni qon heon imaštece kta.

CANTE-TECA. Tokata tanyan opiunkiçiye kta e heon taku den wanunyaka he awauncin kta. Winohinca kin de woyaco wanji nakicipa, Sodom ihangyapi kin en te śni; tuka woyaco wan tokeca en iyahdeiçiya, miniskuya wowanyake icağa.

WAAWACIN. Hecetu, unkan he de waonspekiya unhe kta, hecen woaltani econ qon he kounkipe kta; heconku śni kinhan woyaco iyahdeunkiçiye kta he sdonunkiye kta. Korah, Datan qa Abiram, wicašta opawingę nonpa sanpa wikcemna zaptan om woaltani on ihangwicayapi qon hena waonspekiye ça wakokipe wicakicağa unpi kta.\*

Tuka taku wanji on mayuśinyaya; winohinca kin de taku kamna qon heon hakikta, canku kin icunonpa iyaye śni, tuka econ kin on miniskuya icağa; hececa qa de wowakta taninyan han ešta Demas qa tona om un kin hena išta yuwankan ikikcupi kinhan de wanyakapi kta okihipi, tuka en cante waštaya mazaska akitapi, he token okihipi kta he imdukcan śni.

.CANTE-TECA. He okahnih tehika, tuka heconpi

\* Wicaya, 16:31, 32; 26:9, 10.



kin on cante wanna telika icağapi he sdonunyanpi ; wicašta wayaco kin itokam wamanonpi ece qa poskin wicayuṭapi kta en ihukuya waboticapi econpi kin hena iyececapı se ececa. Sodom wicašta kin hena wahtanipi sa tankapi, keyapi ; Jehowa itokam wahtanipi nakaes. Iye wanwicayag un qa towaonşida on wicakuwa ešta heconpi kin heon etanhan. He itokam Sodom makoce kin Eden wojupi qon he iyececa tuka. Heon etanhan Wakantanka şihda hince ça malıpiya eciyatanhan Jehowa peta hiyuye cin wohitika, he woyaco wicaqu. Unkan heon tona taku dececa taninyan un wanyakapi ešta wahtanipi kinhan hena woyaco telika akıpaperi kta sdonunyanpi.\*

WAAWACIN. Wicayaka imdukan, tuka unkiye unmana woyaco hececa en iyaye unyanpi şni kin he wowaonşida tanka linca. Heon etanhan Wakantanka kounkipe ça wopida unkekiciye ça Lot tawicu qon unkiksuye kta.

Hehan wanmdaka, hecen iyoopteya yapı ecen wakpa wan waşte linca ekta iyohipi, he Dawid wicaştayatapi qon, "Wakantanka tawakpa," eya cajeyata ; tuka Johannes, "Wiconi mini wakpa " eciyapi, keya. Unkan canku tawapi kin wakpa kin de icaḥda wanka ; heon etanhan Cante-teca takodaku kici en iyuşkinyan omanipi ; qa wakpa kin etanhan mini yatkanpi ece, he cante ekta iyokişicapi kin owasin asniwicaya. Nakun wakpa kin de icaḥda

\* Wico. 13:10-13.

anokatanhan can waštešte icađe a waskuyeca ocaje owasin aicađa ; unkan icimani upi kin on token tancan yazanpi kin owasin can wapa yutapi kin on asnipi ece. Nakun wakpa kin anokatanhan tinta owanyag wašte linca, owancaya mnalicalica yuke a mdoketu waniyetu ahna ohinniyan toya wanka. Tinta kin de en iwankapi a iřtinmapi ; den wikope řni wankapi nakaes. Kiktapi hehan can kin etan-



han waskuyeca icupi a yutapi, a wakpa etanhau mini yatkanpi, hehan ake iřtinma iwankapi.\* Anpetu hanyetu ko ota hecen econpi. Hehan odowan wan ahiyayapi.

Jehowa Waawanhdake  
 Mitawa kin hee ;  
 Heon iwicakakije  
 Wanin waun kta ce.

\* Psa. 65:9; Wayuo. 22:1; Ezek. 47:1-9.

Peji toto wanke cin en,  
 Iwanke maye kta ;  
 Wiconi mini hdoka kin  
 Icahda yemayan.

Tuka hinahin kiyohipi śni, heon etanhan wanna iyoopta ye wacinpi hehan wotapi qa wayatkanpi qa iyayapi.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, hinahin tehan yapi śni hehan canku kin wakpa kin ilheyata yeya ; heon iyokiśicapi ; tuka hececa ešta canku kin icunonpa yapi kta kokipapi. Canku wakpa kin ilheyata wanke cin he omani śica ; qa icimani unpi kin wanna tehan upi heon siha yazanpi ; hecen canku kin on nina iyokiśicapi. Hecen yapi icunhan, Tokin canku wašte unhapin, ecinpi. Unkan wanna kitanna tokata wapa canku icatkatanhan tinta wan wanke ça caniyadipi wan ohna en iyayapi ece ; he Tinta-canku-icahda eciyapi. Hehan Cante-teca iye takodaku heciya ; Tinta kin de canku kin icahda wanka hecinhan he ohna unye kta, eya. Can-iyadipi kin ekta i qa conkaške mahentanhan icahda canku wan wanyaka. De iyomakipi linca ce, Cante-teca eya ; ohna manipi wašte imdukean ; kuwa wo, Waawacin, ohna unye kta ce, eya.\*

WAAWACIN. Tuka canku kin etanhan icunonpa kinhan toketu kta he.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, hecetu kte śni naceca. Wanyaka wo, canku icahda wanka se ececa, eya.

\* Wicaya. 21:4.

Unkan heon Waawacin takodaku oie kin wica-  
da, qa ihakam conkaške apsin iyaya. Wanna con-  
kaške kin akotanhan unpi qa canku ohna yapi



hehan omani wašte iyeyapi ; qa nakun tokata wapa  
etonwapi qa wicašta wan ohna mani ya wanyakapi,  
he Takuśni-wacinyan eciyapi. Hecen he kipanpi  
qa canku kin he tukte ekta iyahde hecinhan he

iwangapi. Unkan ís, Mahpiya tiyopa kin ekta, eya. Nahon wo, he ociciyaka seca, Cante-teca eya; heon tanyan unyan sdonyaye kta. Hecen Takuśni-wacinyan tokaheya ye ça ís hehan ihakam yapi. Tuka wanna owotanin śni aye ça hehan otpaze linca; hecen tona ihakam yapi kin hena tokaheya ye cin wanyakapi śni. Unkan tokaheya ye cin he Takuśni-wacinyan eciyapi, canku wanyake śni ihnuhan-na woħa wan temahentu kin he en iyohpaye ça ihangyapi; woħa kin he tona takuśni on witkotkoya waħaniçidapi kin en iyohpayapi kta e on kağapi.

He ohinhpaye cin Cante-teca takodaku kiei nahonpi. Toketu hecinhan sdonyapi kta heon kipanpi, tuka awicayupte śni. Hehan Waawacin heya; Wanna tukten unyakon he. Tuka takodaku kin inina un; canku kin etanhan icunonpa au sdonkiya nakaes. Unkan hinnakaha mağaju qa nina wakinyan hoton qa wakanhdi taninin, hecen minitan aya.

Hehan Waawacin comnihdazi qa, Tokin canku kin ohna mawanin, eya.

CANTE-TECA. Canku kin de canku kin itehanyan unkayapi kta tuwe ecin kta he.

WAAWACIN. Miye tokaheya tanhan kowakipe ça heon iwaştedan heciciya. Nakun nina epe kta, tuka niye nitokapa qa miye mahakakta heon eamon śni.

CANTE-TECA. Misunka waşte, śihda śni wo, canku

kin etanhan aciu qa wokokipe kin de en acihi, heon iyomakišice hinca. Misunka ceciciya ce, he micicajuju ye; šicaya ecamon kta e heon ecamon šni.

WAAWACIN. Cante wašte wo, cinye, he ciciajuju; qa nakun de en tanyan unyakon kta imdukan ce.

CANTE-TECA. Misunka waonšida nici waun kin heon imduškin; tuka den naunjin kta iyecece šni; icicawin unhde kta ito unkiyute kta.

WAAWACIN. Tuka, cinye wašte, miye tokaheya mde kta.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, iyonicipi kinhan, miye tokaheya mde kta; canku icunonpa unyakon kin he miye wakağa, heon wokokipe yuke cinhan miye tokaheya en waun kta iyececa.

WAAWACIN. Hiya, niye tokaheya de kte šni; okinni cante nišice cin he ake canku kin etanhan icunonpa unkayapi kta naceca, eya.

Unkan hehan cante waštepi kta e on wicaho wan; Canku tehanwankantu kin, ohna de eiqon, he ekta cante yeyaye kta, ake ihduhomni wo, eya nahonpi. Tuka mini kin wanna tanka aya, hecen ekta icicawin hdapi kin he wowitonpe hinca. Unkan miš, canku ohna unyakonpi hehan icunonpa yapi kte cin he tehike šni, qa en unyakonpi šni hehan ekta kiyohpayapi kte cin he econpi tehika, epca. Hececa ešta ekta hde wacinpi; tuka otpaze hince ça minitan hinca, heon tahepi napcinwanka qa is wikcemna akihde minin tapi kta tuka.\*

\* Jer. 31:21.

Nakun nina cinpi ešta hanyetu kin icunhan can-iyadipi, ohna hiyupi qon, he hiyohipi kta okihipi šni; tuka tukten kitanna omnina kin en iyotankapi, anpa kta ape unpi kta. Unkan mdokiřapi hecen iřtinma iyayapi. Iwankapi kin en ikiyeddan conkaške wan suta hinca, he Waceřunhdapi Conkaške



eciyapi; wicašta Wazise wan Wacinyan - okihišni eciyapi he tawa; unkan mağa tawa kin en nakaha

istinma wankapi. Wacinyan-okihisni he hankikta qa iye tamağa en omani un, unkan ihnuhanna Cante-teca Waawacin kici iye tamağa en istinmapi iyewicaya. Hehan wicayuhice ça hogita tanka on tokiyatanhan upi, qa tokeca iye tamağa kin en, iyowinye sni unpi, he iwicawangă. Unkan icimani unpi qa canku kin nunipi, keya okiyakapi. Hehan, Mağa mitawa kin en yahipi qa akan niistinmapi he sicaya ecamiyeconpi, heon ito acihdapi kta ce, ewicakiya. He wasake ça iye wasakapi sni heon kici hdapi. Nakun sicaya econpi sdonkiyapi heon taku eyapi kta okihipi sni. Hecen Wazise un kin he iye itokam kaham awicakiyahde ça conkaske tawa en wolha wan otpaze linca, sice ça sicamna, he en wicašta kin denaoza onawicataka. Unkan hen anpetu iyamni hanhanna hetanhan anpetu isakpe htayetu kin hehanyan taku niskokeca yutapi sni, qa mini yatkanpi sni, qa iyoyanpa codan unpi, qa token unpi hecinhan tuwedan iwicawanli i sni; hecen takuwicaye cin owasin itehanyan tehiya yukanpi. Unkan wokakije en unpi kin he Cante-teca kağa, heon nina iyokišica un.\*

Wacinyan-okihisni he tawicu ton, Wišteštecewin eciyapi. Wanna hanyetu kici iwanka hehan token econ qon owasin tawicu okiyaka; wicašta nonpa iye tamağa en nahmana unpi iyewicaye ça wolha kin en iyohpewicaya, keya. Hehan token sanpa ecawicakicon kta hecinhan he iwanğa. Unkan tokiya-

\* Psa. 88:18.



tanhan upi qa tokiya yapi hecinhan hihnaku kin iwanğa ; unkan okiyaka. Hehan hanhanna kinhan onşıya wicakaştake kta, keciya. Hecen hanhanna kikta hehan tawicu econ şı qon he ecen econ kta e taspantanka can wan tanka kakse ça he yuha woħa ekta iyaye ça en unpi kin şunka iyecen owawicakiye, oie wanjica ešta eciyapi şni tuka ; hehan nina hin wicakaştaka ; heon owanka akan ikpaptanpi kta okihipi şni, qa token opiiçiyapi şni. Hecen econ hehan kakişya unpi kin on comnihdazipi qa ceyapi kta e awicayuştan hdicu. Hecen anpetu osan comnihdazipi qa şicahowaya yukanpi.

Ihanyetu hehan ake hihnaku kin kici wohdaka, unkan hinalin ni unpi, keya okiyaka, hehan, Tokeca içikte wicayaşı şni he, winyan kin eya. Unkan ake anpa hehan ake ekta wicai qa icanksiya owawicakiye, qa litanihan wicakaştake cin on hinalin nina wicayazan wanyake cin heon hewicakiya ; Detanhan icimana tankan yaupi kte şni wanna sdonyakiyapi, heon kohanna niçiktepi şni, isan qa telmiso qa iş pejihuta şica, wanji tukte on ecanonpi kta. Ecin decen yaunpi kin he tehika, hecen tokeca yanipi kta yacinpi he, ewicakiya.

Tuka tankan awicau kta cinpi, keyapi. Heyapi kin on ite cannikiye awicatonwe ça iyawicalıpayaya ; unkan ihangwicaye kta naceca, tuka ihnuhanna tancan yazan hinhda—anpetu owaştecaka eca tuktekten hececa ece—hecen awicayuştan hdicu ; token econpi kta hecinhan ito hdukcانpi kta. Hehan

kaška wicahnakapi kin token econ wicaši kin he econpi kta, qa is econpi kte šni he awakicinpi, qa hecen ekiciyapi :

CANTE-TECA. Misunka, token econku kta he, Cante-teca eya. Decen unni kin he tehika. Miš miye decen ni waun, qa is wancahna mače kta, unma tukte wašte imdukcan šni. Poskin yučapi kin he minagi cin qa decen ni unyakonpi kin he cin šni ; wicahnakapi kin he waštewadake ča woħa kin de šicewadaka ce. Hecen Wazise econ unšipi kin he econku kta he.\*

WAAWACIN. Decen unyakon kin he tehike ĥinca ; qa ohinniyān decen unyakon kta unkanš, wancahna mače kte cin he wakahniģe kta tuka. Tuka makoce ekta unye cin Itancan kin he, "Tuwedan yakte kte šni," eya, he awauncin kta iyececa. Tuwe tokeca ešta unkte kte šni kinhan, isanpa econ unšipi kin he econku kte šni, unkičikte kte šni. Nakun tuwe wicašta tokeca wicakte kinhan, he wicatancan ecedan wicakte ; tuka tuwe ičikte kinhan tancan naģi ko ihangičiye kta. Unkan cinye, wicahapi ekta woozikiye kin he cajedata, tuka Wakanšica tipi tona wicašta wicaktepi kin owasin ekta yapi kte cin ayektonja he. "Tuwe tin wicakte kinhan wiconi owihanke wanica yuhe kte šni." Qa nakun de awauncin kta ; wokiconze owasin Wacinyan-okihišni nape kin en un šni ; unyuzapi iyecen wicašta tokeca wicayuza, tuka nape kin etanhan ĥdušpapi,

\* Job 7:15.

keyapi se wacanmi. Wakantanka maka kin de kaġe cin he okinni Wacinyan-okihišni te kiye kta naceca; qa hecon šni kinhan, okinni iye tiyopa nataka akiktonje kta naceca; qa is ecadan ake unkitokam wayazan hinhde kte a mani okihi kte šni. He ake ececa kinhan, miš miye qe wicašta iyecen waditagya waškan kte a nape kin etanhan mihdušpe kta, hecen cante mduza. Heon htanihan ececa he ehan ecamon šni kin heon wiktotkoke mičidaka. Tuka toketu kašta, cinye, wacinuntanka qa ehake ape unyakon kta; okinni tokata ekta iyuškiyan unhde kta, tuka unkiçikte kte šni.

Waawacin hena hecen eye cin on cincu kitanna cante wašte kaġa, hecen iyokišinya tehiya unpi ešta anpetu kin he ihunniyan otpaza en owanjidan yukanpi.

Unkan htayetu ikiyedan Wazise ake woħa kin ekta iyaya, kaška wicahnake cin token econ wicaši qon ecen econpi hecinhan he sdonye kta. Tuka ekta i qehan hinaħin ni unpi wanwicayaka; išni-kaeš api šni; taku yutapi mini ko codan unpi qa awicape ciqon on wayazankapi kin heon wanna kitanna se nipi. Tuka ni unpi wanwicayaka hehan nina šiħda, qa canksiksiya owawicakiye, taku econ wicaši qon he econpi šni kin heon toħinni icaġapi šni unkanš wašte kta tuka, kewicakiya.

He nahonpi qehan nina cancanpi qa Cante-teca a iyaya; tuka ake kini hehan Wazise econ wicaši

qon he econpi kta, qa ís econpi kte śni, ake aiapi. Unkan ake Cante-teca econ kta cin se ececa; tuka ake Waawacin heciya:

WAAWACIN. Cinye, tanina qon he ehan, wadini-taka yeksuye śni he. Waihangya ihangniye kta okihi śni; qa nakun Wiconęe Ohanzi Kaksiza en taku tona nayahon qa wandake ęa sdonyaye cin hena owasin ihangniye kta okihi śni. Hekta wico-han tehika, wokokipe qa wonihinciye ota ehna yau; qa hinnakaha wanna ocowasin kopeyahda he. Niye tancan waniśake ęa miye wamaśake śni, tuka woĥa kin de en cici waun wandaka. Wazise nicaśtake ęa miye nakun makaśtaka; woyute mini ko ipinida, qa miye nakun ipimada; qa napin iyoyanpa codan unyakon kin heon iyounkiśica. Tuka hececa eśta ehake ape unyakon kta. Takuśni Wopeton tipi kin ekta token waditagya oyahanda qon he kiksuya wo; he ehan maza icicalihia qa wicakaśka tipi qa wewe wiconęe unmana koyakipe śni. Heon wacin-tankaya wadiuntake kta; qa wowištece tanka en iyayeunkiciye kte śni, eya.

Wanna ake otpaza qa Wazise ake iwanka hehan kaśka wicahnake cin token econ wicaśi qon he econpi hecinhan, tawicu kin iwanęa. Unkan iye, Hena tawacin sutapi, taku tehika ota en unpi eśta ięiktepi kte śni ce, eya. Hehan winolinca kin, Hanĥanna conkaśke ĥocoka kin ekta awicaye, ęa tona ihangwi-cayaye cin, pahu qa huhu kin hena wanyagwicaya ye, qa anpetu wakan wanji ihunniyanpi śni itokam

iś eya iyecen wicadaśpaśpa kta, keya owicakiyaka we, eciya.

Unkan wanna anpa hehan Wazise conkaśke hocoka kin ekta awicai qa tawicu eye cin he iyecen wanyagwicakiya. Dena icimani yaunpi kin iyecen



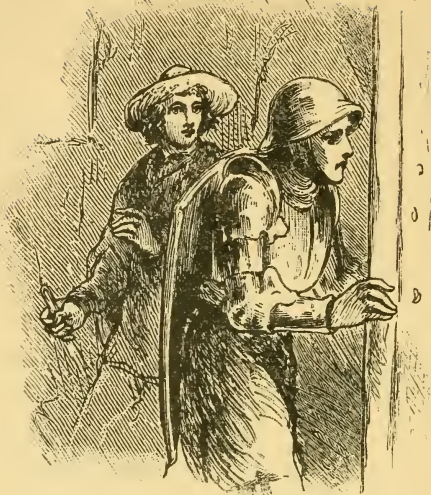
unpi, tuka mağa mitawa en hiyupi, niye ecanonpi kin iyececa; unkan tohan wacin wicamdaśpaśpa; qa wikcemna can iyokpani niye nakun ecaciconpi

kta: hunktiya po, woħa ekta ħda po, ewicakiye a, ake wicakařtag awicaya. Hecen Owanka-yujajapi anpetu kin he ihunniyan teħiya iyotanhan iye-kiya unpi.

Ake wanna otpaza hehan Wiřteřtecewin hihna-ku Wazise kici, iwankapi hehan kařka unpi kin ake on wohdakapi. Wazise wicakařtake a wahokon-wicakiye cin unmana on ihangwicaye kta okihi řni, heon yuřinyaya, keya. Hehan tawicu heciya; Okin-ni tuwe ewicalħdaku hi kta kecinpi; a iř okinni iyulħdoke wan nahmana yuhapi, on ħdicupi kta kecinpi naceca, eya. Unkan, wařtecidake, hecen eha he, Wazise eya; hanħanna kinhan awakite kte ce.

Owanka-yujajapi hanyetu kin wanna hanyeco-kaya hetanhan cekiyapi, a anpa ikiyeddan hehan-yan eyapi. Unkan wanna anpao kta ikiyeddan, hehan Cante-teca, wicařta yuřinyaya iyecen, ihnu-hanna heya hinhda, Wimatkotkoka, tankan mawani kta owakihi, tuka woħa řicamna kin de ohna manka manke. Maku ohna iyulħdoke wan, Wahoyapi eci-yapi, he mduha; he Waceřunħdapi conkařke kin en inatake kin owasin yulħdoke kta indukcan ce, eya. Hehan Waawacin; He wotanin wařte ħinca; cinye wařte, nimaku kin etanhan ehħaku a iyuta wo, eya.

Unkan hehan Cante-teca maku kin etanhan iyulħdoke kin ikikcu a woħa tiyopa kin on yulħdog iyuta; he tanyan yulħdog iyeye a Cante-teca Waa-



wacin kici tanyan hdicupi. Hehan tankan tiyopa, conkaške hocoka kin iyahde kin he ekta i qa he nakun yuhdoka. Hehan maza tiyopa kin ekta i, he nakun yuhdoke kta; yuhdokapi tehika, tuka iyuhdoke okihi. Hecen tiyopa kin he yuzamni iye-yapi qa tankan našdog hdicupi; tuka maza tiyopa kin yuhdog iyeyapi qehan nina kinskinze ça on Wacinyan-okihišni Wazise kin yuhica; he inahniyan najin hiyaye ça kaška wicahnake ciqon kuwa awicaya, tuka ihnuhanna mani okitpani hinhda, hecen ewicakihdege kta okihi šni. Unkan is iyoopta najica hdapi qa ecen Wicaštayatapi tacanku kin ake kiyohpayapi; he ohna wikope šni unpi.

Wanna can-iyadipi adipi qa canku ohna kina-jinpi, hehan hen taku econpi qa tona hekta unpi kin waktawicayapi kta he akitapi; hecen Wacinyan-okihisni nape kin en iyohpayapi kte sni. Unkan hen can wanji pasdatapi qa en wowapi kta,



keyapi, “Can-iyadipi kin de Wacetunhdapi Conkaške kin ekta iyahde, Wacinyan-okihisni Wazise un kin Mahpiya Makoce en Wicaštayatapi kin šice-dake ça tona ekta icimani yapi kin hena ihangwicaye kta akita, he ohna Itancan yanka ce,” eya



akan owapi. Unkan wicihakam upi kin wicašta  
ota he yawapi qa wokokipe kin ohomni yapi. He  
yuştanpi hehan dowanwan yapi :

Canku icunonpa unyanpi qa  
Hehan wotehi síce hinca en  
Iyeunkiçiyapi. Detanhan  
Tona upi tanyan sdonya miye,  
Conkaške wan taninyan he cin he  
Waceṭunhdapi kin hee, ohna  
Wacinyan-unşni he Itancanka.

## OEYUHPE ISAHDOGAN.

UNKAN hecen iyayapi ecen He Waštešte kin ekta iyohipi. He kin hena paha kin en Itancan cajeunyatapi qon he tawa. Hecen He kin itanwankanhde yapi; mağa, waskuyeca can ojupi, hastanhanka iyuwijupi, qa minihdoka kin hena wanyakapi kta. Hetanhan mini yatkanpi, qa en ihdujajapi, qa waskuyeca etanhan imnahan yutapi. Unkan He kin hena akan wicašta Waawanhdake unpi kin heca optaye wicahduhapi, qa wo wicaqupi ece yukanpi; qa hena canku kin icahda najinpi. Hena icimani unpi kin ekta yapi, qa (icimani unpi mdokitapi eca tuwe kici wohdakapi eca econpi ece kin iyecen) sagye kiton najinpi, qa heya iwicawangapi; He Waštešte kin dena tuwe tawa, qa talin wanunyanpi akan wihanpi kin hena tuwe tawa he.

WAAWANHDAKE. He kin dena Wakantanka unkipi un kin he tawa, qa detanhan totonwe kin taninyan yanka; tahinca wanunyanpi kin dena nakun iye tawa, on te ciqon hena ee ce, eyapi.\*

CANTE-TECA. Unkan Mahpiya Otonwe ekta canku iyahde kin he dee he.

WAAWANHDAKE. Han, canku kin he ohna yaunpi.

CANTE-TECA. Detanhan tohanyan he.

\* Joh. 10:11, 15.



WAAWANHDAKE. Tona iyohipi kte śni kin hena otehan dakapi kta ce.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan canku kin okope śni, qa is kopa yukan he.

WAAWANHDAKE. Eya tona en kopeldapi kte śni iyececa hena wokokipe wanin unpi kta; tuka wahnitanipi sa kin hena ohinipayapi kta.\*

\* Hos. 14:9.

CANTE-TECA. Den icimani unpi mdokitapi qa wotektehapi eca tukten wotapi qa ozikiyapi kta yukan he.

WAAWANHDAKE. He kin dena en Itancan kin tona icimani unpi kin wo wicunqupi kta unkakiktonjapi kte šni, keya: heon etanhan taku wašte wandakapi kin owasin icu po.\*

Unkan wiwahanma en wanmdaka; wicašta kin dena awicakehan icimani unpi kin heca sdonyapi, hehan wiwicawangapi; Tokiyatanhan yaupi he: Token canku kin en yahiyoyalpadapi he: Qa tokiyatanhan ohna katinyan yaupi oyakihipi he. Wicašta ota canku ohna u utapi, tuka He kin dena dehanyan hiyohipi šni ce, eyapi. Unkan wiwangapi kin dena ayuptapi ece qon he iyecen nakaha owicakiyakapi. Unkan wohdakapi Waawanhdake unpi kin nahonpi, hehan iyokipipi qa wicašta wašte wicadapi, qa, He Waštešte kin ekta yahipi he wašte undapi ce, eyapi.

Waawanhdake unpi kin hena topapi, Wosdonye, Wowiyukan, Waawanyake qa Wowicake, heceken ewicakiyapi; hena wicašta kin nape wicayuzapi, qa tipi tawapi ekta awicahdapi, qa taku wiyeya ehna-kapi kin etanhan woyute wicaqupi. Nakun, Den ito anpetu wanjikji yaunpi kta uncinpi, hecen sanpa sdonunkiciyapi kta, qa niye He kin dena on imnaniçiyapi kta, eyapi. Unkan okilipapi kta keyapi. Hehan wanna han tehan heon iştinma iwankapi.

\* Heb. 13:2.

Unkan hehan wiwahanma en wanmdaka, Waa-  
 wanhdake unpi kin Cante-teca Waawacin kici han-  
 hanna hin wicakicopi, He  
 kin akan om manipi kta e  
 heon. Hecen om iyayapi,  
 qa owancaya taku waštešte  
 wanyakapi. Hehan Waa-  
 wanhdake unpi kin iye iya-  
 kitedan hekiciyapi; Icima-  
 ni hipi kin dena taku wo-  
 winihan wanjikji wanyag  
 wicunkiyapi kta he. Un-  
 kan econpi kta keyapi, he-  
 han paha wan, Woecinšni-  
 yan eciyapi, akotatanhan  
 maya hinca, he ipa kin  
 ekta awicaipi, qa kun eton-  
 we wicasipi. Hecen Cante-  
 teca Waawacin kici ekta  
 etonwanpi, qa kuya hinca  
 wicašta wanjikji hetanhan  
 ohinipayapi qa ocowasin  
 kamden ihpayapi, hena  
 wanwicayakapi. Hehan Cante-teca, De taku kapi  
 he, eya. Unkan Waawanhdake unpi kin hewicaki-  
 yapi; Yumeneos qa Philetos wicatanca piya ina-  
 jin kte šni, keya oyakapi qon tona he wicadapi qa  
 on ecinšniyan iyayapi, he tohinni oyakapi naya-  
 honpi he. Unkan iš, Han, eyapi. Hehan Waa-



wanhdake unpi kin, Dena kamden ilipayapi he ihukuya hiyeya wandakapi kin hena eepi; qa wicašta tokeca tehan wankan ye wacinpi kte šni, qa maya kin de ikiyedani yapi kte šni e heon hinahin dehan-yan wicahapi šni hiyeya ce.\*

Hehan ake wanmdaka, paha wan tokeca, W-witonpe eciyapi, he ekta awicayapi, qa hetanhan hdalya etonwe wicašipi. He ecen econpi unkan wicašta wanjikji wicahnakapi kin ehna omani unpi wanwicayakapi kecinpi. Wicašta kin hena wicahnakapi kin en kaktihanhan manipi, qa etanhan hdicupi kta okihipi šni, heon ištağongapi sdonyapi. Unkan Cante-teca, De taku kapi he, eya.

Hehan Waawanhdake unpi kin hewicakiyapi; He kin dena ihukuya, canku kin de icatkatanhan, can iyadipi tinta wan iyahde kin he wandakapi he. Unkan is, Han, eyapi. Hehan Waawanhdake unpi kin heyapi; Can iyadipi kin hetanhan canku wan Wacətunhdapi Conkaške kin iyahde, he ohna Wazise, Wacinyan-okihišni eciyapi, Itancan yanka. Wicašta wanwicadakapi kin dena, niye yaunpi kin iyecen, icimani upi, qa can iyadipi kin hehanyan hipi. Tuka canku hince cin he pepeya hiyeya, heon tinta kin ekta icunonpa iyayapi; unkan hen Wazise Wacinyan-okihišni wicayuze ca Wacətunhdapi Conkaške kin en iyohpewicaya; hen woħa kin en tehan wicayuha, hehan išta wicapahdoke ça wicahapi kin ehna iyaye wicaye ça hinahin hen

\* 2 Tim. 2:17, 18.

onuni wicaya; hecen wicašta ksape cin oie qon yuacetupi; “Tuwe wookahniŋe canku kin etanhan nuni kinhan, he wicašta omniciye kin en un kta ce.” Hehan Cante-teca qa Waawacin opakicilhta najinpi qa ištammihanpe aupi, tuka Waawanhake unpi kin takudan ewicakiyapi šni.\*



Hehan wiwamna en wanmdaka, Waawanhake unpi kin kaksiza wan ohna awicayapi qa maya

\* Wico. Wak. 21:16.

wan en tiyopa kaġapi kin he ekta awicaipi; tiyopa kin he yuhdokapi qa en etonwe wicašipi. En etonwanpi, unkan inyun otpaze hince a sotoju; nakun peta ide kin he, qa tona ohna kakiš unpi šicahowayapi nahonpi kecinpi; qa nakun caħdi ġumna omnapi. Hehan Cante-teca heya; De taku kapi he. Unkan Waawanhake unpi kin he owicakiyakapi: Wakanšica tipi kin ekta akokam yapi kin he dee ce; tona wacinyanpi on wicakapi šni kin hena de ohna yapi ece; tona watokapa wiyopekiya, Esa econ qon iyececa; tona Itancan yuhapi wiyopekiyapi, Judas econ qon iyececa; tona wotanin wašte kin yašicapi, Alexander econ qon iyececa; tona itonpišni qa wohnyae econpi, Ananias qa tawicu Sapphira kici econpi qon iyececa, eyapi.

Unkan hehan Waawacin Waawanhake unpi kin hewicakiya; Dena owasin otoiyohi, icimani unyakonpi kin, iyecen unpi se ececa, epca ce; hecetu he.

WAAWANHAKE. Han, qa nakun tehan yapi tuka.

WAAWACIN. Tohanyan icimani yapi kta okihipi, qa heconpi ešta ehpewicayapi kta he.

WAAWANHAKE. Hunh He kin dena sanpa yapi, qa hunh dehan hipi šni.

Hehan icimani unpi kin hekiciyapi; Tuwe Wašake cin he wowašake iceunkiye kta iyececa ce.

WAAWANHAKE. Han, qa duhapi kinhan, nakun nunpi kta iyececa.

Unkan wanna icimani unpi kin iyoopta yapi



kta cinpi; qa Waawanhdake unpi kin is eya wica-  
dapi; qa heon He ihanke kin ekta om manipi.  
Hehan Waawanhdake unpi kin iye iyakitedan he-  
kiciyapi; Detanhan icimani unpi kin Mahpiya  
Otonwe tiyopa kin wanyag wicunyanpi kta, janjan  
unkitawapi ohna wanyaka okihipi hecinhan, eyapi.  
He icimani unpi kin tanyan iyokipipi kta, keyapi.  
Hecen paha wan tehan wankantu, Iyowotanin eci-  
yapi, he ekta awicaipi qa janjan ohna wanyakapi  
kte cin he nape en wicaqupi.

Hehan ekta etonwanpi; tuka Waawanhdake un-  
pi kin taku ehake wanyag wicayapi qon he kiksuy-  
yapi on nape cancanpi, hecen janjan ohna tanyan  
wiwanyakapi sni, tuka tiyopa kin he qa makoce  
wowitan apadan wanyakapi se ececa, kecinpi.

Hehan dowanwan yapi :

Taku tanin sni un kin ota hin  
Wanunyakapi; heon etanhan  
Taku wanyag wacannipi kinhan,  
Waawanhdake unpi kin hena  
Ekta yaupi kta.

Wanna iyoopta yapi kta hehan Waawanhdake  
unpi kin wanji canku owapi wan wicaqu. Wanji  
is, Iskuye cin he kokipapi kta, kewicakiya. Ici-  
yamni kin he, Makoce Wayuhba kin he en istinbe  
sni wicasi. Qa itopa kin he, Wakantanka wicakici  
un kte, kewicakiye. Hehan wiwahanma etanhan  
wekta.

## OEYUHPE INAPCINWANKA.

AKE mištinbe ça ake wiwahamde ça icimani unpi qon henaoya Ĥe kin etanhan apamahde yapi, qa canku wankantu Otonwe iyahde kin he ohna manipi wanwicamdaka. Unkan Ĥe kin hena ihukuya aškadan canku catkatanhan makoce wan wanka, Ksapeicidapi eciyapi, qa hetanhan canku owo-tanna šni cistinna wan canku ohna icimanipi ece kin he hiyahde. Unkan hetu hinca koška wan miniheca se ececa makoce kin he etanhan u wanyakapi, he Waonspekešni eciyapi. Unkan Cante-teca tokiyatanhan u qa tokiya ya hecinhan hena iwanğa.

## WAONSPEKEŠNI.

Makoce catkantanhhan wanke cin he en matonpi, qa Maĥpiya Otonwe kin ekta mda ce.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka token tiyopa kin ohna tin idade kta kecanni he; okinni he oyakihi kte šni.



WAONSPEKEŠNI. Eya wicašta wašte token en yapi ece kin he iyecen en mde kta, kepca ce.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka tiyopa kin he en taku wi-

cayakipazo, qa on tiyopa niciyuhdokapi kta tukte e he.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Itancan mitawa tawacin kin sdonwaye a ohinniyan tanyan wani; cewakiye a akihanmiiye, a taku iwikcemna kin wakpaan ece, qa nakun tona onśika hena cantewicawakiya ece, qa tokiya mde cin heon makoce mitawa ehpewakiya.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka tiyopa ciqadan canku kin de ihanke ekta he cin he ohna hidu śni, canku owotanna śni nakaha wanunyakapi kin he ohna yau; qa heon etanhan token niś cante duza ešta, tohan woyaco anpetu kin iyounhipi kinhan, wabotice a wamanon kin henica, keniciyapi kta ikowapa, qa hecen Otonwe kin en yai kte śni.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Wicašta kin, niye sdonmayayapi śni qa miś ecaca sdonciyapi śni. Nitamakoce ekta token wacinyanpi kin he okipa po, qa miś mitamakoce ekta token wacinyanpi kin he owakipe kta. Hecen owasin tanyan unyakonpi kta epca. Tiyopa ciqadan caje datapi kin he unkitamakoce kin itehan, wicašta owasin sdonyapi; qa canku iyahde kin he tuwedan sdonye śni unyakonpi epca; qa sdonunyanpi śni ešta etanhan tokeca śni; unkitamakoce kin etanhan canku wan toya wanka he canku kin de hiyahde wandakapi.

Wicašta kin he ksapeiida Cante-teca wanyaka hehan Waawacin nahmana heciya; Witkotkoka wan waonspeiiciye kta ecinpica, tuka wicašta kin

de econ kte śni. Nakun heya; Tuwe witkotkoke cin canku ohna ya eca woksape kitanin śni ece, qa witkotkoke cin heca wicašta owasin owicakiyaka ece.\*

Sanpa wahokonunkiyapi kta, qa is kapa unkiyaye ça taku wanna nahon kin hena awacin un kta e on ehpeunyanpi kte, ça akeś unkakipepi kta, okinni ocim taku wašte ecaunkiconpi kta, unma tukte econku kta he.

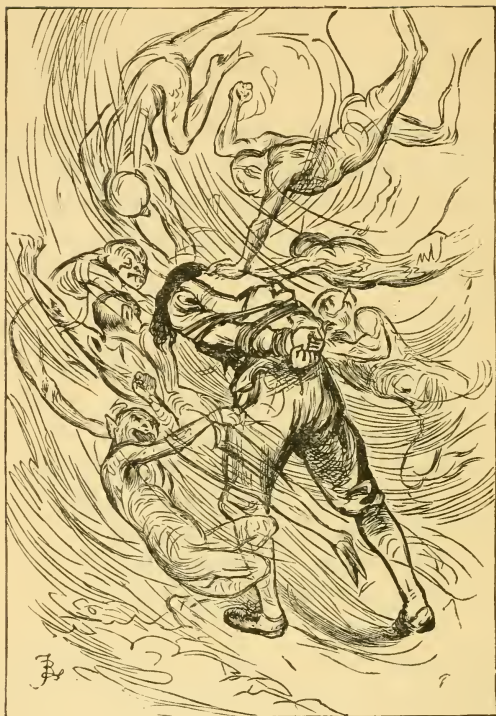
Hehan Waawacin heya :

Waonspekeśni he taku nahon  
 Kin hena ito awacin un kte;  
 Qa wahokonkiyapi kin wašte  
 Kiksuye kta. Hecon śni hecinhan,  
 Taku iyotan wašte onspe kte śni.  
 Tona witkotkokapi kin hena,  
 Wakantanka wicakağa ešta,  
 Wiconi en ope kte śni, keya.

WAAWACIN. Nakun heya; Wancahna taku ota eciyapi kte cin he wašte kte śni imdukcan; ito iyonicipi kinhan ehpeya unkiyaye kta, qa tohan okihi kinhan ake taku unkekiciyapi kta.

Hecen napin iyayapi, qa Waonspekeśni wicihakam u. Unkan kitanna kapa iyayapi hehan canku otpaze hince cin ohna yapi; qa hen wicašta wan wakanśica śakowin, hahonta suta śakowin on kaskapi, qa hunnaptan en tiyopa wanyakapi qon ekta

\* Wico. Wak. 26:12; Eyan. 10:3.



ayapi, he akipapi. Wanna Cante-teca qa takodaku Waawacin kici cancanpi; tuka wakansica wicašta kin yus ayapi icunhan Cante-teca iyekiye kta e ekta etonwan, unkan wanji, Hekta-ihduhomni eci-yapi, Wacinyan-Ayuştanpi otonwe kin en ti qon hee kecin. Tuka ite kin tanyan wanyake şni, wicašta wamanonpi econ kin en iyeyapi kin he iyecen

pamahdedan un, heon etanhan. Tuka wanna sanpa iyayapi hehan Waawacin hekta etonwe ça tapete ekta wowapi wan wanyaka, he kaken owapi; “Wicašta wohduze opa tuka iyokipiiciya, hecen ayuŕtan qa woyaco en iyaya.”\*

Hehan Cante-teca takodaku heciya; Deciya tukten wicašta wašte wan taku akiye cion he omakiyakapi, nakaha weksuya. Wicašta kin he Wacinyan-cistinna eciyapi, tuka wicašta wašte, qa otonwe wan Wicakapi eciyapi kin he en ti. Taku nawahon qon he dee. Naka canku otpaza ohna unku kin hen canku wan Canku-tanka-tiyopa kin eciyatanhan hiyu, qa canku kin de en hiyahde, he Wi-



cašta-ŕa-tancanku eciyapi; hen wicašta ota wicaktepi heon hecen eciyapi. Unkan Wacinyan-cistin-

\* Wico. Wak. 5:22; Matt. 12:45.

na, icimani unyakon, iyecen un, qa hen iyotanke ça istinma. He icunhan Canku-tanka-tiyopa kin etanhan wicašta waśaka wicaštaśni yamni hiyupi, qa hen hiyohpayapi, hena e sunkakiciyapi, Canwanka, Waceṭunhda qa Woalitani-sdonkiya, ewicakiyapi. Unkan Wacinyan-cistinna hen yanka wanyakapi hecen ekta nawang hiyupi. Unkan wicašta wašte kin he wanna kikta qa iyoopta ye kta e najin hiyaya. Hehan ihnuhanna en hipi qa canksiksiya owakiyepi qa owanjidan najin śipi. Heyapi kin on Wacinyan-cištinna ite naska hinhda, qa wicakize ça is najice kta unmana okihi śni. Hehan Canwanka heciya; Mazaska opiye duhe cin he unqu po. Tuka mazaska wicaqu kta tawaṭenye śni, heon etanhan ecen econ śni; hecen Waceṭunhda ekta inajin qa maku ohna nape yekiye ça hetanhan mazaska ojutonpi wan eyaku. Unkan is, Wamanonpi sa, wamanonpi sa, eya niyan. Hehan Woalitani-sdonkiya can oṭoza wan tanka, nape ohna yuhe cin, he on Wacinyan-cistinna pa kin en ape ça kamakata ehpeya. Hecen we ota au kin on ṭa nun se wanka. He icunhan wamanon sa unpi kin en najinpi. Tuka unhanketa tuwe canku ohna u nahonpi, qa he wicašta wan Wowaonśida-tanka eciyapi, Wowacinyan-wašte otonwe kin en ti kin hee kecinpi, heon wicašta wašte kin de isnana token opiičiye kta e ehpeya naśdog kihdapi. Hecen unhanketa Wacinyan-cistinna kini qa kitan se iyoopta iyaya. Hecen oyakapi.

WAAWACIN. Unkan taku tona yuhe ciqon owasin kitanin šni he.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, taku telike hinca yuhe cin hena iyeyapi šni, hecen hena hduha un. Tuka taku kipi kin hena on nina iyokišica, keyapi; ecin mazaska un kte cin ocowasin ikiyedani wamanonpi sa icupi. Taku icupi šni kin taku telika yuhe cin hena ee, qa nakun kašpapi wanjikji okicicaptapi; tuka icimani ye cin ihunniyan un kte cin iyenakeca šni, keyapi. Taku telika yuhe cin hena wiyopeye kta iyecece šni, heon ni un kta e on woda un, keyapi; tuka wada un qa token han ešta nakun anpetu ota wotektehda mani, keyapi.\*

WAAWACIN. Tuka wowapi yuhe cin on Malhipiya tiyopa kin en iyaye yapi kte cin he tokeca icupi šni owakahnige šni.

CANTE-TECA. Miš eya owakahnige šni; tuka he icupi šni, keyapi; iye nakihbe cin heon etanhan šni; ihnuhana en hipi heon yušinyeyapi, qa hecen taku nakihbe kta okihi šni; hecen iye wayupiya hduhe cin on etanhan šni, tuka Wakantanka awankiciyake cin heon etanhan taku wašte tawa kin icupi šni.†

WAAWACIN. Taku telike cin he kipi šni kin heon etanhan ohinniyan iyuškinyan un naceca.

CANTE-TECA. Tanyan cante yuza unkanš heon iyuškin kta tuka; tuka mazaska kipi qon heon nina iyokišice qa hecen canku ihunniyan taku telika

\* 1 Inyan 4:18.

† 2 Tim. 1:12-14; 2 Inyan 2:9.



okicicaptapi kin he akiktonja se ececa; qa ihnuhanna kiksuye ça on cante wašte aye cinhan, ake taku kitanin śni qon he kiksuya hinhda eca, ake nina iyokiśica ece.

WAAWACIN. Hehehe, wicašta onśika, woiyokiśice. tanka akipa.

CANTE-TECA. Han, awicakehan he woiyokiśice. Unkiś eya makoce tokeca en tehiya unkuwapi, ki-uniunyanpi, qa taku unhapsi kin unkipi unkanś, nina iyounkiśice kta tuka. Cante onśika, isnikaes iyokiśica on țe śni. Canku kin ihunniyan ohinniyani iyokiśice cin ohdag un, keyapi; token wakipi qa tukten, tuwewe econpi qa taku icupi; token ksuweyapi qa isnikaes on țe śni, hena owasin tona ewicakihdege ça tona iye ekihdegapipi kin hena owicakiyaka ece, keyapi.

WAAWACIN. Tuka wahpaniyan un kin heon taku tehika hduhe cin hena wiyopeye kta, qa is taku aicazo kta epca: hecen taku on icimani ye kta yuhe kta tuka.

CANTE-TECA. Tuwe hinahin pakpi śni un kin iye-cen iyaa. Taku e hena aicazo kta he. Qa tuwe hena wiyopekiya qu kta he. Makoce en wakipi qon he owancaya taku tehika yuhe cin hena taku dapi śni; qa hena wiyopeya esta on taku cin kin takudan icu kta okihi śni. Nakun taku tehika hduhe cin hena codan Mahpiya Otonwe tiyopa kin en tin iyaye yapi kte śni, he tanyan sdonya: unkan hecetu kinhan wamanonpi sa kektopawinge.

wikcemna śicaya kuwapi kin he isanpa śice kta tuka.

WAAWACIN. Tokeca, cinye, icanksiya se owamaya-kiya he. Esa iye watokapa kin omnica śpanyan-pi onđe iyopekiya; watokapa kin he taku telika tawa tanka ĩinca; qa iye hecon hecinhan tokeca nakun Wacinyan-cistinna hecon kte śni he.\*

CANTE-TECA. Esa watokapa kin he wiyopekiya; nakun wicašta ota iyecen econpi; qa heconpi on taku iyotan wašte kin icunonpa iyaye içiyapi, Esa econ qon iyececa. Tuka Esa qa Wacinyan-cistinna akidececapi kecanni kte śni; qa taku tawapi nakun akidecece śni. Esa watokapa tawa qon he wiyacinpi; tuka Wacinyan-cistinna taku telika yuhe cin hena hecece śni. Esa iye tezi kin wakankida; tuka Wacinyan-cištinna hecon śni. Esa taku cin kin ikce taku yutapi kin hee; tuka Wacinyan-cistinna hecece śni. Nakun Esa wipiiçiye wacin heceedan ekta ewacin; Wanna mašte kta ikiyeddan, qa hecen watokapa kin de taku on imawašte kta he, eya. Tuka Wacinyan-cistinna cistinna wacinyan ešta, he wacinyan un kin on taku telika yuhe cin hena nina tehinda, qa hecen Esa watokapa akta śni qon iyecen econ kta okihi śni. Esa wacinyan un, cistinna ešta, tuktedan wowapi en dawa śni; heon etanhan wicašta wan en wicacełpi itancan yanka hecinhan (qa tuwe kašta wacinyan un śni kinhan hecece ece), he watokapa tawa qa nakun nađi qa iye oco-

\* Heb. 12:16.

wasin Wakansica ti kin en Wakansica içiçu kta. Tona hececapi kin hena şunka wakan şonşonna yu-homnipica şni kin iyececapi; tohan iyokipi içiyapi cinpi kinhan, taku on econpi kte cin hena tehi yawapi ešta opetonpi kte hinca. Tuka Wacinyanciştinna togye cante yuza; taku wakan kin hena awacin un; taku on ni kte cin hena wankantanhan u; heon etanhan tuwe hecen cante yus un kinhan, taku tehika tawa tuwe opeton kta cin ešta, taku e iyopeye kta he; taku şni on wipiiçiye kta he. Wicašta wan peji on wipiiçiye kta e on mazaşadan wanjidan ešta wiyopeye kta he. Uncişicadan taku hunwinmna yuta ece kin he tinwakiyedana yun ya-kiye kta oyakihi he. Tona Wakantanka wacinyanpi şni kin hena taku yuhapi, qa nakun iye atayedan, taku tona on iyokipi içiyapi kte cin iyopekiyapi, qa iş aicazopi kta okihipi qeyaş, tona wacinyanpi, awicakehan nipi kte e wacinyanpi kinhan, heconpi kta okihipi şni. Heon etanhan misunka he yanuni.\*

WAAWACIN. Han, he wicayaka; tuka tehiya owamayakiye cin he şinwahda kta tuka.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca, zitkadan miniheca hinahin pakpi şni ešta canku ohna mani kin he iyeniceca, kepa. Tuka he ekta ewacin şni wo, taku unkecin he awacin wo; hecen tanyan cante unkiciyuze kta.

WAAWACIN. Tuka, Cante-teca, wicašta yamni qon

\* Wico. 25:32; Jer. 2:24.

hena canwankapi hinca imdukecan ; hececapi śni unkanś, tuwe canku ohna u nahonpi kin on naśdog kihdapi kta kecanni he. Qa tokeca Wacinyan-cistinna cante tanka kiçun śni he. Eya wancadan ešta om econ kte ça hehan okihi śni kinhan ayušta kta, epca tuka.

CANTE-TECA. Hena canwankapi ce, wicašta ota eyapi ; tuka tona om econpi kin hena hecen cante yuzapi śni. Wacinyan-cistinna waditake śni ; qa misunka, he niye unkanś, wancadan om ecanon, qa hehan adušta kta cante duza, imdukecan. Unkan wanna kiyedan unpi śni, hehanyan tawaŕenyaya hecinhan, ihnuhanna nihiyałipayapi kinhan, iye eca-kiconpi qon iyecen, okinni hehan togye cante duze kta naceca.

Tuka ake de awacin wo ; hena wowidake wamanonpi kin hecapi ; woha cetete wanica ohna wicaštayatapi kin he wicayuha ; qa tohan cinpi eca he owicakiye hi ece ; unkan iye ho kin mnaja hoton kin iyececa. Wacinyan-cistinna om econ qon hena miś atayedan om ecamon ; qa tehike wadake hinca. Wicašta śica yamni kin hena makizapi, unkan wicašta teca iyecen om ecamon, hehan wicayuhe cin he kipanpi, unkan hecehnana owicakiye hi. Hehan Wakantanka towaonśida on wipe unpi ece kin hena mduhe śni unkanś, mazaśadan wanjidana iyopemiçiye kta tuka. Nakun Wakantanka tawipe kin mun ešta, wicašta iyecen opimiçiye kta he tehike hinca iyewaya. Kicizapi kin he en taku unka-

kipapi ece kin, tuwe en un kin heceedan oyake kta okihi.\*

WAAWACIN. Hecetu, tuka Wowaonśida-tanka canku ohna u kecinpi hehan naśdog kihdapi e wandaka.

CANTE-TECA. Han, iyepi qa nakun itancan yuhasi kin wanna otakiya najicapi, Wowaonśida-tanka taninyan u qehan; he Wicaśtayatapi taakicita tancan nakaes. Tuka Wacinyan-cistinna Wicaśtayatapi taakicita tancan kin kici akiyecen waśake yada kte śni. Wicaśtayatapi taoyate kin iyulpa akicita tancan wicakađe śni; qa kicizapi en iye econ ece kin iyecen econpi kta .okihipi śni. Dawid Golia kte qon he hokśiyooqopa wan econ okihi undapi kta iyececa he. Qa zitkadan wan cistinna tatanka iyecen waśake undapi kta iyececa he. Wicaśta apa waśakapi qa apa waśakapi śni; hunli śogya wacinyanpi qa hunli cistinna wacinyanpi. Wicaśta kin de waśake śni, hecen makata ehpeyapi.

WAAWACIN. Iyepi on tokin he Wowaonśida-tanka een, epca ce.

CANTE-TECA. Hee unkanś nape ojudan kta; he ociciyake. Wowaonśida-tanka wipe un wayupike hinca; tohanyan tamazasagye inkpa en wicayuhe cin hehanyan waśaka; tuka wicaśta yamni kin dena, Canwanka, Wacetunhda qa Woalitani-sdonkiya, iye mahen iyayapi kinhan, token śkan eśta, iye kaeś makata ehpeyapi kta. Qa wicaśta wan makata wanka hecinhan token okihi kta he.

\* 1 Inyan 5:8.

Tuwe Wowaonśida-tanka ite kin wanyake cinhan obahon qa osnaze wanyake kta, on iewicawaka sdonye kta. Han, nakun tohinni kicizapi en un qehan, Wani kta epce śni ce, eya keyapi nawahon. Wicaśta kin dena qa takodakupi kin on Dawid comnihdazi qa ceye ça śicahowaya. Nakun Heman, qa Hezekiya, akicita tancanpi eśta, wicaśta kin dena om econpi qehan, nina ħin econpi qeyaś teħiya eħpewicayapi. Inyan nakun tohinni om econ kta, unkan he ookiyeyapi itancan keyapi eśta, nina ħin kuwapi, qa on unhanketa wicinyanna wan koki-pa, keyapi.\*

Nakun wicaśtayatapi yuhapi kin he kijopi eca ohinniyan nahon, qa okihi kinhan owicakiye hi ece. Heon heyapi ; “Tuwe kici econ kin mazasagye tawa kin palidoke śni, wahukeza, wicape, qa mazamaku-akahpe. Maza sapa peji iyececa, maza śa can ponpon iyecen yawa. Wanħinkpe on nape śni ; qa inyan on kininpi kin hena aġuyapi hu kin iyecece daka. Maza icape kin peji iyecen yawa ; qa wahukeza kozapi kin he on iħa ece.” Hecen wicaśta ikceka token econ kta he. Eya tuwe Job śunka wakan tawa yuhe ça akan iyotanka okihi kinhan, taku wowinihan econ kta tuka. “He tahu kin wakinyan koyaka. Psipsicadan iyecen wokipe kte śni ; poġe towitan kin he wowitonpe ħinca. Omdaye kin en namdumdu ece, qa towaśake on iyuśkin ; wicaśta zuya upi kin hena wicitkokim ya.

Wokokipe on ilaha, qa kopehda sini; mazasagye kin he nakcipe sini. Wanju kin ayuhdahdapi, wahukeya yuwiyakpapi seca, qa wahacanka kin. Sindhda qa canniyan on maka kin napca iyeye kta tuka; qa mazayahotonpi tanka ho kin hee e wicada sini. Mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi ehna, Han, han, eye ça kiczapi kin tehan tanhan omna, akicita tan-canpi hotaninpi qa iyaşapi kin.”\*

Tuka niye qa miye, hu inyun unyakon, hecen toka kin akipa unakite kte sini; qa tona tehiya wicakuwapi naunhon kinhan unkihdatan kte sini, qa unkiye wadiuntaka unkeye kte sini; tona heconpi kin hena tohan om econpi eca wicaktepidan ece. Inyan naka caje mdate cin he wanyaka wo; iye ihdatan, han, wicaşta owasin Itancan tawa ehpeyapi eşa, iye econ kte sini, keya; tuka heya eşa iecadan nina iştenyapi.

Heon etanhan Wicaştayatapi tacanku ohna wawicakipi, qa taku hececa econpi keyapi naunhonpi kinhan, taku nom econkupi kta iyececa :

1. Wipe ocowasin unqunpi kte, ça wahacanka unkakiktonjapi kte sini. Tuwe Leviathan anatan qon he wahacanka yuhe sini, heon najice kiye kta okihi sini; han, he unhapi sini kinhan ecaca kounkipapi kte sini. Heon etanhan tuwe wayupike cin he hecen eye ciqon; “Owasin akapatanhan wacinyanpi wahacanka kin he icu po, he on tuwe şica tunwanhinkpe ide kin dusnipi oyakhipi kta.”†

\* Job 41:26-29; 39:19-25.

† Eph. 6:16.

2. Tuwe kici unyanpi kte cin he Wicaštayatapi unkidapi kinhan he wašte kta ; han, iye atayedan unkicicapi kta. Heon Dawid Wiconțe Ohanzi Kaksiza en un qehan iyuškin ; qa Mowis Wakantanka tawa kici ye kte šni kinhan, tukten najin kin hen te kta cin tuka. Han, misunka, iye kici unyanpi kinhan, kektopawinge wikcemna takpe unhiyupi ešta, kowicunkipe kte šni. Tuka iye en ope šni kinhan wicašta wawokiyapi wahaniçidapi kin hinhpayapi kta.\*

Miye qe kicizapi kin he en wanna owapa ; qa Tuwe Iyotan Wašte onšimada kin heon hinahin wani ešta, wadimataka on mihdatan kta iyecece šni. Hinahin wokokipe sanpa unkiyaye šni indukean, tuka ake taku hececa awakipe šni kinhan imduškin kta. Tuka mnaja wahanksica ko hinahin temmayanpi šni heon etanhan nakun tokata ekta toka wohitike cin etanhan Wakantanka eunhdakupi kta epca manke.

Hehan Cante-teca dowan hinhda ;

Wacinyan-cistinna wakipi qon ;  
 Heon wicayadapi hecinhan,  
 Sanpa wacinyanpi akita po ;  
 Qa toka,kin ohiyayapi kta.

Hecen iyoopta iyayapi ; qa Waonspekešni wicihakam u. Iyoopta canku ohna yapi, unkan ihnuhanna akijan iyeya, he en ipi ; qa canku napin aki-

\* Hdi. 33:15; Psa. 3:5-8; 27:1-3; Isa. 10:4.



yecen owotanna iyeye se ececa; hecen unma tukte en opapi kta sdonyapi śni, napin owotanna yeya wanka nakaes; heon etanhan hen iyukcan owanjidan najinpi. Unkan canku awacin yukanpi icunhan, wicašta wan celhipi sapa tuka śina ska linca wan in, he en wicahi, qa tokeca e en owanjidan najinpi hecinhan he iwicawangā. Mahipiya Otonwe kin ekta yapi, tuka canku kin unma tukte ohna yapi kta sdonyapi śni, keya okiyakapi. Hehan wicašta kin, Omapo, miś eya heciya mda ce, eya. Hecen canku unma kin ohna ihakam iyayapi; he tokaheya owotanna se ececa, tuka ocim yuktanyan yeye ça, unhanketa otonwe ekta yapi kte cin he wanna wicihektam wanka; tuka nakun wicašta kin ihakam ya yukan. Unkan hecen awicaye ça hinalhin iyukcanpi śni on-hmunkapi wan en awicai, qa he on sutaya iyawicakaškapi; hecen token econpi kta hdukanpi śni. Hehan wicašta kin tapete tanhan śina ska kin hinlipaya. Unkan hehan tukten unpi kin wanhdakapi. Tuka hetanhan ihdušpapi kta okihipi śni, heon hen ceya yukanpi.



Hehan Cante-teca takodaku kin heciya; Wanna

wawahtani kin wanwahdaka. Waawanhdake unpi kin hena, Iskuya wicašta kin kounkipapi kta, keyapi. Wicašta ksape cin taku eye ciqon he anpetu kin de wicakapi sdonunyan; "Tuwe ikiyedani un kin iapi skuya on hnaye cin he on-hmunkapi wan siha en ekicionpa ece."\*

WAAWACIN. Nakun canku iyeunye kta e on canku owapi wan unqupi, tuka he yawa unkakiktonje ça, hecen waihangya tacanku kin itehanyan unkihdoye sni. Unkiye unksape cin Dawid iye sanpa ksapa, heon heya; Wicašta wicohan tawapi kin on, niiha oie kin eciyatanhan waihangya tacanku kin itehan mihduha ce.†

Hecen on-hmunkapi kin ohna ceya yukan. Unhanketa Wanji Iyege hinca nape ohna icapsinte hahonta on kağapi wan yuha u wanyakapi. En wicahi hehan tokiyatanhan upi, qa en taku tokonpi hecinhan, hena iwicawangã. Unkan icimani unpi onşika hecapi, qa Zion Paha kin ekta yapi, tuka wicašta sapa wan wokoyake ska koyake cin canku icunonpa awicau, keyapi; iye heciya ya keye ça iyahna unkuşipi ce, eyapi. Hehan icapsinte yuhe cin he heya; He Iskuya, ohnihde itonşni kin heca, iyoyanpa ohnihde iyececa içicage cin hee ce, eya. Hehan on-hmunkapi kin yuhdece ça wicašta kin iwicacu; qa hewicakiya; Miyahna u po, ake canku kin ekta acihdapi kta ce, eya. Hecen canku ehpeyapi, Iskuya ihakam upi qon he ehan, he ekta awi-

\* Wico. Wak. 29:5.

† Psa. 17:4.

caki. Hehan wiwicawangá; Hinhan tukten inunkapi he. Unkan, He Waštešte akan, Waawanhdake unpi kin om unwankapi ce, eyapi. Hehan, Waawanhdake unpi kin canku owapi wan niçupi he. Unkan, Han, eyapi. Hecen canku kin tukte sdonyayapi šni, hehan iyekcupi qa dawapi he. Unkan, Hiya, eyapi. Tokeca hecanonpi šni he, eya iwicawangá. Unkan akiktonjapi, keyapi. Nakun Waawanhdake unpi kin Iskuya iwaktaniyanpi he, eya. Unkan, Han, eyapi; tuka wicašta ia wašte se ecece cin he hee kta unkecinpi šni ce, eyapi.\*

Hehan wiwahanma en wanmdaka; makata iwanke wicaši, qa hehan nina wicakapsinsinta, canku wašte kin ohna manipi kta he onspewicakiye kta e heon; unkan wicakapsinsinta icunhan heyaya econ; "Tona waštewicawadake cin hena iyopewicawaye ça wicawakapsinsinta ece; heon etanhan aiçiciyapi qa iyopeiçiya po." Hecan hehan canku ohna katinyan ye wicaši, qa Waawanhdake unpi kin token ewicakiyapi qon hena awacin wicaši. Unkan is hehan wopida eciyapi, towašte kin on; qa hecan iwaštedan canku owotanna ohna iyoopta dowanwan manipi :†

Canku kin de omani unpi kin  
 U po; qa icimani unpi kin  
 Canku etanhan nunipi kinhan,  
 Taku akipapi wanyaka po.

\* Dan. 11:32; 2 Kor. 11:13, 14; Rom. 16:17, 18.

† Deut. 25:2; 2 Chron. 6:27; Wayu. 3:19.

Iho, hena wicahmunkapi qa  
Wicayuśpapi, he wicakapi;  
Nakun wicakapsinpsintapi ce,  
Awacin po, qa nuni śni miye.

Hehan tuwe tehantanhan iwahnana u wanyakapi, isnana canku ohna wicitkokim u. Unkan hehan Cante-teca takodaku heciya; Wan, kakiya wicaśta wan Zion etanhan ihduhomni qa itkounkipapi kta u ce.

WAAWACIN. He wanmdaka; ito awanunkihdake kta, okinni is eya wicaśta Iskuye cin heca kta.



Unkan kiyedan u qa ocim awicakipa. Takuwakan-wanica eciyapi; unkan tokiya yapi hecinhan he iwicawangā.

CANTE-TECA. Zion Paha kin ekta unyanpi ce.

Heye cin on Takuwakan-wanica nina iha.

CANTE-TECA. Taku on iyaha he, eya.

TAKU-WAKAN-WANICA.

Wicaśta witkotkoka henicapi, tehiya icimayanipi tuka on takudan iyeyayapi kte śni, heon iwaha ce.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca, en iyaye unyanpi kte śni kecanni he.

TAKU-WAKAN-WANICA. En iyaye niyanpi kte śni. Hinte, wiconi kin de en makoce iyahamnanpi kin wanica.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka wiconi u kte cin he en yukan.

TAKU-WAKAN-WANICA. Miś eya makoce mitawa en waun qon he ehan hehapi kin iyecen nawahon, qa wanyag mda ke epca; qa wanna waniyetu wikcemna nonpa otonwe kin he awakita, tuka takudan iyewaye śni do.\*

CANTE-TECA. Makoce kin he iyeyepica naunhonpi qa nakun wicaundapi ce.

TAKU-WAKAN-WANICA. Miś eya tiyata waun qon he ehan he wicawada śni unkanś, dehanyan akin wau kte śni. Niye yaupi kin wanna sanpa akin wai, qa hecen yukan unkanś iyewaye kta tuka. Tuka takudan iyewaye śni, heon wati qon ekta wahda, taku tona wau qehan elipewaye cin hena on iyuskinmiçiye kta, epca ce.

Hehan Cante-teca takodaku Waawacin hecen eciya; Wicašta kin de taku eye cin wicakapi he.

WAAWACIN. He kokipa wo, wicašta Iskuyapi kin wanji hee. Wicašta hececa anaungoptan heon taku unkakipe ciqon he kiksuya wo. Tokeca, Zion Paha wanica he. He Waštešte kin etanhan Otonwe tiyopa kin wanunyake śni he. Nakun dehan wacinyan maunni kte śni he. Ito iyoopta unye kta, okinni wicašta icapsinte yuhe cin he ake unkakipapi kta. Woonspe kin he niye onspemayakiye kta tuka na-

\* Eyan. 10:15; Jer. 17:15.

honciye kta; “Cinś, woonspe kin wosdonye wicoie kin etanhan niyuhomni kte cin he nahon śni wo.” Cinyè, wicaśta kin de anaġoptan śni wo; unnaġi ni kta e on wicaunda kta, he miye epe do.\*

CANTE-TECA. Misunka, taku wicaunda kin he ce-  
 ʈonwahda heon he iciwanġe śni, tuka iciyute kte ʈa  
 nicante owotanna etanhan waskuyeca ciciyutanin  
 kte e heon hecamon. Wicaśta kin de maka kin de  
 taku wakan en un kin iśtaġonġe kiya sdonwaya.  
 Hecen ito katinyan unye kta; wowicake kin wi-  
 caunda he sdonunkiya; qa wowicake kin en woi-  
 tonśni wanica.†

WAAWACIN. Wanna Wakantanka towitan kin wa-  
 cinyanpi on imduśkin ce.

Hecen wicaśta kin etanhan ihduhomnipi, unkan  
 iye iwicaħaha qa iyoopta hdicu.

Unkan hehan wiwahanña en wanmdaka; iyoo-  
 pta yapi qa ecen makoce wan, tuwe tokaheya en i  
 eca ecewakta śni kinhan ħba ece, he ekta iyohipi.  
 Hen Waawacin ħba ħince ʈa iśtinbe kta cin; qa  
 Cante-tece heciya; Maħba ħinca amayan, kiktahan  
 waun kta owakihi śni, hecen ito den unwanke ʈa  
 cistiyedan unkiśtinbe kta.

CANTE-TECA. Hiya, hecetu kte śni, okinni unki-  
 śtinbe cinhan icimana unikikta kte śni.

WAAWACIN. Tokeca, cinye, tuwe ħitani kin he  
 iśtinmapi kin skuye daka ece; cistiyedan unkiśtinbe  
 cinhan okinni unmiheca kta naceca.

\* 2 Kor. 5:7; Wico. Wak. 19:27. † 1 Joh. 2:21.

CANTE-TECA. Waawanhdake unpi kin wanji, Ma-koce Wayuliba kin en ístinbe śni unśipi he yeksuye śni he. Heon etanhan wicaśta tokeca iyecen unki-śtinbe kte śni, tuka kiktahan witko śni unyakon kta.\*

WAAWACIN. Han, śicaya cante mduza he wan-wahdaka; miśnana waun unkanś den miśtinbe ça ecen maṭe kta tuka. Wicaśta ksapa taku eye ciqon he wicakapi dehan sdonwaya; Nom unpi kin he iyotan wašte ce. Dehan mici yaun kin he wowaon-śida; unhanketa htayani kin on wowašte iyacu kta.†

CANTE-TECA. Den unliba kte śni e on ito taku wašte iwounhdahdake kta, Cante-teca eya.

WAAWACIN. Micante ocowasin on hecamon kta, unma kin eya.

CANTE-TECA. Totanhan unkaye kta he.

WAAWACIN. Wakantanka tokaheya ecaunkiconpi kin hetanhan. Tuka niye ito, iyonicipi kinhan, tokaheya ehe kta.

CANTE-TECA. Tokaheya odowan wanji awahimdamde kta:

Tohan wicaśta libapi hecinhan,  
Token wounhdahdakapi kin he  
Ito nahonpi kta. Qa hecen on  
Wicaliba wanin icimanipi,  
He sdonyapi qa ksapa aye kta.  
Wicaśta teca wohdakapi on  
Kiktahan unpi qa iyoptapi.

\* 1 Thess. 5:6.

† Eyan. 4:9.

Hehan Cante-teca, Ito taku wanji iciwange kta, eya. De nakaha taku eanon kin tokaheya ekta taku on hecen econ wacanni he.

WAAWACIN. Minaġi tanyan un kta awakite cin he tokaheya taku on hecamon hecinhan, he yaka he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, hecen waka.

WAAWACIN. Wopeton tipi unkitawapi en taku wanyakapi qa wiyopeyapi ece kin hena on tehan imduškin; hena en waun manka ehantanhan wico-takunišni woihangye kin en imdamde kta tuka, he nakaha imdukan.

CANTE-TECA. Hena taku he.

WAAWACIN. Maka akan taku kamnapi, qa wuwijice ocowasin. He ehan škatapi, oeconna econpi, mini wakan yatkanpi, iapi šica, waašapapi, qa anpetu wakan kicaksapi, taku tona wicanaġi ihangye kte cin hena en nina imduškin. Tuka unhanketa wicoie wakan kin niye omayakidake ça Wowacin-yan wašte owotanna ohanye ça wacinyan un kin on Takušni Oopeton Tipi kin en ktepi qon he nakun omakiyake cin hena nawalhon, qa awacanmi qehan, taku kin hena owihanke kin wiconŧe ee sdonwaya; qa wicohan kin hena on Wakantanka tocanniye kin waanaġoptašni cinca kin en awicahiyu ece, he nakun sdonwaya.\*

CANTE-TECA. Unkan woahŧani sdonyakiye cin on ecahankeya nihduhomni qa wacinyaya he.

\* Rom. 6:21-23; Eph. 5:6.



WAAWACIN. Hiya, tokaheya woah̄tani síce hince ça, econpi kin on woyaco iyahde miçiye kte cin hena sdonwaye kta wacin śni. Tuka Wakantanka oie kin tokaheya tawacin mayucancan, he ehan iyoyanpa wanmdake kte śni e on íšta ohmus iwacu.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka Wakantanka Taniya wašte tokaheya ecanicon kin he tokeca itkom hecen oyaħanda he.

WAAWACIN. Kaken on hecamon imdukan.

1. Wakantanka ecamicon kin hee kepce śni. Tokaheya woah̄tani sdonkiye wicaye cin heon Wakantanka waħtanipi sa wicayuhomni ece kin he imdukan śni. 2. Miceħpi kin ekta woah̄tani hinalin skuye wadake ça amdušťan kta tawaťenwaye śni. 3. Tona takodawicawaye ciqon hena ehpewicawaye kta owakihi śni; hinalin oħanpi kin iyomakipi hınca. Woah̄tani on iyokiťin waun kin he síce wadake ça micante on kiksuya waun kta tawaťenwaye śni.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan hecen iyonicíśice cin tuktekten ehpeyaya he.

WAAWACIN. Han, hecetu, tuka ake mitawacin en hdiyoh̄paya ece; qa hehan ake nina ģin iyomakiśica ece.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca, taku e on wayaħtani kin ake yeksuya tukte e he.

WAAWACIN. Taku ota.

1. Wicašta wašte wan canku ohna awakipa hecinhan;

2. Tuwe wowapi wakan yawa nawahon hecinhan;
3. Qa ís pa mayazan hecinhan;
4. Qa mikiyedani tipi kin wanji wayazanka nawahon hecinhan;
5. Qa tuwe te cin on mazahdahda yulidapi hecinhan;
6. Qa miye maŕe kta awacanmi kinhan;
7. Qa tuwe tokeca ihnuhanna ŕa iyaya keyapi nawahon hecinhan;
8. Qa iyotan, miye linca awamiŕicin, qa eadan woyaco ekta mde kta he awacanmi eca, ake nina iyomakiŕica ece.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan tohan yacin eca, taku hececa on woahŕtani piya sdonyakiye cin he ayektonja oyakihi he.

WAAWACIN. Hiya, owakihi ŕni; hehan micante sutaya yuze, ŕa woahŕtani en ake mihdohde wacanmi kinhan hehan iyotan cante ŕica amayan.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan hehan token ecanon he.

WAAWACIN. Hehan miolian owotanna miŕicaŕe kta, kepeca; hecamon ŕni kinhan matakuni kte ŕni, imdukean.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan niohan owotanna niŕicaŕe kta iduta he.

WAAWACIN. Han, qa wawaŕtani kin hena amduŕtan; nakun wicaŕta ŕica om waun qon hena elipewicawaye, ŕa wicohan waŕte ece ecamon, Taku Wakan cewakiya, wowapi wakan mdawa, woahŕta-

ni on waceya, qa wicašta tokeca on wowicake ecedan epa ece. Wicohan kin dena owasin, nakun sanpa, ecamon.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan hehan tanyan yaun kecani he.

WAAWACIN. Heñ cistiyedan hepca; tuka hehan akeś, miohan owotanna miçicağa qeyaś, iyomakişice cin he ihnuhanna amahinhpaya.

CANTE-TECA. Wanna owotanna yaun, hecen he token okihipica he.

WAAWACIN. Taku wanjikji on hemaceca ece, qa wicoie kin dena e iyotan; "Wicoowotanna unkita-wapi kin iyuhpa wokoyake kuka şice hinca iyececa." "Woope eciyatanhan wicohan kin on tuwedan yuowotanpi kte şni." "Dena taku owasin ecen ecanonpi kinhan, heya po; Ookiye wakamnapi şni heuncapi ce." Qa nakun ota hececa. Hena on kaken awacanmi; Miohan owotanna iyuhpa wokoyake şica iyececa hecinhan; woope eciyatanhan wicohan kin on tuwedan yuowotanpi kte şni hecinhan; qa taku owasin econkupi ešta takudan unkamnapi şni hecinhan, woope eciyatanhan mahpiya ekta i wacinpi kin he witkotkoya awacinpi. Nakun de awacanmi; Tuwe wicašta wopeton wan mazaska opawinşe ikicazo, qa iyohakam taku opekicaton owasin on kajuju ešta, icazo qon tohanyan kajujupi şni hehanyan wopeton kica kta okihi, qa hdajuju şni kinhan, on kaşka hnake kta okihi kta, epca.\*

\* Isa. 64:6; Gal. 2:16; Luk. 17:10.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan hehan he token niye en yahdoda he.

WAAWACIN. Kaken awamiçicin ; Wawahtani kin on wanna Wakantanka tawowapi en icazopi ota micağapi, qa dehan miohan owotanna ešta, he tani-na iwakazo qon kajuju kte šni ; heon dehan omawotanna ešta kaken epce kta iyececa ; Wawahtani on woihangye iyahde miçiye ciqon hetanhan token mihdušpe kta hwo, epca.

CANTE-TECA. He tanyan idukcan ; nakun token awamiçicin he.

WAAWACIN. Miohan owotanna miçiçağe cin iyohakam taku wašte ecamon kin ekta ewatonwan manka eca, taku wanji on iyomakišica ece ; hinahin woahntani wanwahdaka, woahntani teca, taku wašte ecamon kin owasin icicahi un wanmdaka ; heon etanhan miohan wašte wakidake ça owotanna miçidaka ešta, qa tanina qon woahntani codan waun ešta, dehan anpetu wanjidan en woahntani ecamon kin henana ešta on Wakanšica ti kin ekta imdāmde kta epca.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan hehan taku ecanon he.

WAAWACIN. Taku ecamon kta sdonwakiye šni ; tuka Wowacinyan sdonwaye ça he micante yuze cin owakimdaka. Unkan wicašta wan tohinni wahtani šni he toowotanna kin mduhe šni kinhan, miye mitoowotanna, qa maka akan wicoowotanna ocowasin nimaye kta okihi kte šni, he omakiyaka.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan wicaka kecanni he.

WAAWACIN. Miye miohan qon on iyomakipi he ehan hecen emakiya unkanś, witkotkoke wada kta tuka; tuka wanna taku ecinśniyan ecamon qa woalitani taku wašte ecamon en un kin hena wanwahdaka ehantanhan, miś eya hecen cante mduza.

CANTE-TECA. Tuka tokaheya he oniciyake çehan, wicašta wanji tohinni woalitani econ śni kin iyeyepica kta kecanni he.

WAAWACIN. Tokaheya wicoie kin hena tanyan owakalniğe śni, tuka Wowacinyan kici waun qa sanpa kici wowahdaka hehan wicawada.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan wicašta kin he tuwe, qa on token owotanna niyawapi kta, hena inunga he.

WAAWACIN. Han, unkan Jesus Itancan, Iyotan Tehanwankan un kin etapa eciyatanhan yanke cin hee ce, eya. Unkan iye on niyuowotanpidan kta, maka akan un qon he ehan, taku econ qa kakija, can en otkeyapi qon he ehan, hena on wacinyaye kta, eya omakiyaka. Hehan nakun wimunğa; Wicašta kin he toowotanna kin wicašta tokeca Wakan-tanka en wicayuowotanna kta token okihi kta he, eya imunğa. Unkan he Taku Wakan Waśake hinca hee, keya; qa taku econ qa wiconțe on țe cin hena iye on econ śni, tuka miye on econ, keya; qa he wacinwaye cinhan iye olan qa toowotanna on owotanna mayawa kta, keya omakiyaka.\*

CANTE-TECA. Unkan hehan taku tokanon he.

\* Heb. 10:12-21; Rom. 4:5; Kol. 1:14; 1 Inyan 1:19.

WAAWACIN. Wacinwaya ešta nimaye kta wicada kte šni naceca epca ce, epa.



CANTE-TECA. Hehan Wowacinyan taku eniciya he.

WAAWACIN. Ekta wanyag mde kta, keya. Unkan he wokokipe hinca, epa. Tuka, Hiya, iye atayedan nico ce, eya. Hehan ekta mde kta e cante yus

makiye kta e on wowapi Jesus oyake cin he maqu; qa wowapi kin he oowa otoiyohi, malipiya maka ahna sutaya han ešta, he iyotan yuhohopica kte šni, keya. Hehan, En mde cinhan token ecamon kta he, eya imungá. Unkan canpeška makehde inajin cewakiye kta; micante qa minađi ocowasin on, Ateyapi kin Cinhintku sđonye maye kta he icewakiye kta, keya. Hehan nakun token ikiyedán wai kta he imungá. Unkan heya; Ekta ya wo, wowaonšida oiyotanka wan akan yanka wandake kta, waniyetu mdoketu ahna hen yanka, tona en upi wokajuju qa woyuecetu wicaqu kta e heon. Hehan en wai kinhan token epe kta iyececa sđonwaye šni ce, epa. Unkan kaken eye maši: "Wakantanka wahtani sa hemaca, onšimakida ye, qa Jesus Messiya he sđonye maye ąa awacin mayan wo; iye toowotanna wanica unkanš, qa dehan he wacinwaye šni kinhan matakuni kte šni iwahdukcan. Jehowa niye Taku Wakan waonšiyada, keyapi nawahon; qa Nicinkši Jesus Messiya he wicašta maka akan niwicaye kta e wayeconza, keyapi; qa nakun wicašta wahtani sa onšika ešta, miye iyemaceca he, he yaqu kta tawaťenyaya, keyapi; awicakehan mašice hinca. Heon etanhan nakaha Itancan, Nicinkši Jesus Messiya eciyatanhan minađi niyaye ąa hecen nitowaonšida yahdutanka nunwe, amen."\*

CANTE-TECA. Unkan econ niši kin ecen ecanon he.

\* Matt. 11:28; 24:35; Psa. 95:6; Dan. 6:10; Jer. 29:12, 13; Hdi. 25:22; Lewi 16:2; Wicaya 7:89; Heb. 4:16.

WAAWACIN. Han, ecamon, ake ecamon, qa ake ecamon.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan Wakantanka Ateyapi kin Cinhintku kin wanyag niciya he.

WAAWACIN. Hiya, tokaheya, qa inonpa, qa iya-mni, qa itopa, qa izaptan, qa nakun ísakpe ecamon kin en ihdutanin śni.

CANTE-TECA. Hehan taku ecanon he.

WAAWACIN. Taku ecamon kta tanin śni manka.

CANTE-TECA. Cekiyapi aduŝtan kta kecanni he.

WAAWACIN. Han, opawingé nonpa ecetu naceca.

CANTE-TECA. Unkan tokeca aduŝtan śni he.

WAAWACIN. Jesus Messiya toowotanna kin codan waun kinhan, wicaŝta maka akan unpi iyuhpa ni mayanpi kta okihihi śni, keya omakiyakapi qon he wicawada; heon etanhan amduŝtan kinhan maŝe kta sdonwakiya, hecen wowaonŝida oiyotanke kin ekta maŝa eŝta kte, epca. Unkan hehan; "Hinalin hi śni eŝta ape un wo, awicakehan u qa hi kta ce," eyapi qon he weksuya. Hehan cekiya waun ecen Ateyapi kin Cinhintku kin wanyag makiya.\*

CANTE-TECA. Unkan token wanyag niciya he.

WAAWACIN. Miiŝta on wanmdake śni, tuka mitawacin iŝta kin on. Unkan he kaketu; Anpetu wanjidan nina cante maŝica waun; tohinni iyecen iyomakiŝice śni se ececa; iyomakiŝice cin he, wawalitani ŝice a tanka piya wanwahdaka, heon

\* Heb. 2:3.



etanhan. Unkan Wakanšica ti kin en minagi wico-takunišni owihanke wanica iyahdeičiye cin heceedan ape manka icunhan, ihnuhana Jesus Itancan kin mahpiya eciyatanhan kun ahimatonwe ça, Jesus Messiya kin wacinyan wo, kinhan yani kta ce, eya niyan wanmdake se ececa. Tuka, Itancan walitani sa tanka, han tanka linca, hemaca ce, epa. Unkan, Mitowašte iyonihni kta ce, eya amayupta. Hehan hepa; Tuka Itancan, wacinyanpi kin he taku he. Hehan wicoie kin de, "Tuwe en mau kinhan wotektehda šni un kta, qa tuwe wacinmaye cinhan ipuza šni un kta," eyapi kin etanhan wacinyanpi qa en upi kin hena okonwanjidan, epca; qa tuwe en u, Messiya niwicaye kte cin on cante ocowasin ekta yeye cinhan he awicakehan Messiya wacinye cin hee, owakahniga. Hehan istamnihanpe amau, qa ake imunga; Tuka Itancan walitani sa tanka wan iyemacece cin heca iyacu, qa niyaye kta oyakihi he. Unkan heya nawahon; "Tuwe en mau kinhan tankan iyewaye kte šni." Hehan hepa; Tuka Itancan, en ciu kinhan token aciwacin qa on tanyan wacinciye kte he. Hehan heya; "Jesus Messiya walitanipi sa niwicaye kte e on makata hi ce." "Tona wacinyan unpi kin owasin en Messiya wootanna wope woyušan kin he iye." "Iye waunhtanipi kin on te ça unyuowotanpidan kta e on ake kini ce." "He wašteunkidapi qa waunhtanipi kin etanhan iye we kin en unyujajapi." "Wakan-tanka qa unkiyepi Iyotahedan Wawiciya yanke cin

he iye.” “Unkikiyapi kta e on owihanke wanin ni un.” Hena owasin on kaken imdukan; Woowotanna maqu kta e on iye tancan ekta ewatonwe kta; qa wawahtani kajujupi kte cin iye we kin eciyatanhan u kta; Atkuku toope kin okipeya un kin icunhan taku econ qa kakije cin hena, iye atayedan on sni, tuka tuwe wopida eye ça wiconi icu wicada kte cin hee on hena econ, sdonwaya. Unkan hehan micante nina iyuskin, qa miista mini ojudan, qa Jesus Messiya caje qa tacanku qa tao-yate kin owasin wastewadake on micante wakpason.\*

CANTE-TECA. Awicakehan ninagi en Messiya yutaninpi kin hee. Tuka hehan he on token cante duza hecinhan ito omakiyaka wo.

WAAWACIN. Wicasta maka akan unpi kin wicootanna hduhapi esta, owasin woyaco en unpi, he wanmdaka. Wakantanka Ateyapi kin owotanna hinca esta wicasta wahtani sa en u kinhan yuwotan okihi, he nakun wanmdaka. Miohan sice hince cin heon imaštece hince, ça takudan onmaspe sni waun qon heon inina waun kta iyececa, iwahdukan; Jesus Messiya waste hinca, he itokam tohinni awacanmi sni qon, epca. Owotanna ohanyanpi kin he nakaha wastewadake, ça Jesus Itancan caje kin mduonihan qa mduwitan kta e on taku ecamon kta cantowakpani hinca. Han, mitancan kin ohna

\* Eph. 1:18, 19; Ohan. 16:31; 2 Kor. 12:9; Joh. 6:35, 37; 1 Tim. 1:15; Rom. 10:4; 4:25; Wayu. 1:5; 1 Tim. 2:5; Heb. 7:25.

mawe kin koka ota ojudan ešta, owasin Jesus Itancan kin caje on wakpapon kta owakihi kta, epea.

Hehan wiwamna en wanmdaka, Waawacin hakikta qa Waonspekešni ehpeya. hiyupi qon he wicihakam u wanyaka. Unkan Wanyaka wo, koška kin he unkihakam u ce, Cante-teca eciya.



CANTE-TECA. Han, han, wanmdaka ce, Cante-teca eya ; unkiyoyepi un kta cin šni.

WAAWACIN. Tuka unkiyepi un unkanš, on šicaya un kte šni, imdukean.

CANTE-TECA. Han, hecetu, tuka iye togye cante yuza, imdukean.

WAAWACIN. Naceca, tuka ito unkakipe kta, eya. Unkan akipepi.

Hehan Cante-teca, Iho wo, wicašta, tokeca hekta ece yaun he, eciya.

WAONSPEKEŠNI. Wicašta tokeca om tanyan cante weciyuze šni ehantanhan mišnana mawani kta iyo-makipi ece.

Hehan Cante-teca Waawacin nahmana heciya; Unkiyopeyapi un kta cin šni, he ociciyake eiqon. Tuka hececa ešta den hewotahedan unyakonpi kin icunhan kici wounhdake kta. Hehan Waonspekešni heciya; U wo, token yaun he. Wanna Wakan-tanka qa ninaği iyotahedan toketu he.

WAONSPEKEŠNI. Wašte, indukcan; ohinniyan taku wašte awacanmi, qa hena on cante wašteya mawani ece.

CANTE-TECA. Taku wašte awacanni kin tukte e he; ito unkokiyaka miye.

WAONSPEKEŠNI. Wakantanka awacanmi qa nakun mahpiya kin.

CANTE-TECA. Taku wakan šica hena, qa wicanaği wicayacopi heepi kaeš hena awacinpi.

WAONSPEKEŠNI. Tuka miye hena wacin qa awacanmi ece.

CANTE-TECA. Nakun wicašta ota hena cinpi tuka tohinni ekta ipi kte šni. "Tuwe kuje cin he taku cin ešta takudan yuhe šni."\*

\* Wico. Wak. 13:4.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Tuka miye hena awacanmi qa on taku owasin ehpeyaya.

CANTE-TECA. He ceṭuncihda; taku owasin ehpeyapi kin he econpi tehika; han, tehika, heon wicašta ota yukcanpi śni. Tuka tokeca, qa taku on, Wakantanka qa mahpiya on taku owasin ehpeyaya sdonyakiya he.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Micante he omiciyaka.

CANTE-TECA. Wicašta ksapa heye ciqon; "Tuwe iye canté wacinkiye cinhan he witkotkoka."\*

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Wicacante śice cin heon heyapi; tuka mitawa kin he wašte.

CANTE-TECA. He token sdonyakiya he.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Mahpiya ekta wai kta wacinyan manke cin heon micante micanpta ece.

CANTE-TECA. He nihnaye kta e hecon naceca; takudan wacinye kte śni iyececa ešta, he wacinyan un kin on wicašta cante kin tuktekten kicanpta ece.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Tuka micante oze miohan kin kicica, heon tanyan wacinwaya imdukcan.

CANTE-TECA. Nicante oze niohan kicica hecinhan, tuwe oniciyaka he.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Micante omiciyaka.

CANTE-TECA. "Wamawanon hecinhan mitakoda iwanga wo." Nicante he oniciyaka. Wakantanka oie kin he oniyake śni kinhan, woyaaatanin tokeca owasin taku śni.

\* Wico. Wak. 28:26.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Tuka wicacante taku wašte awacin un kin he wašte he; qa wicohan Wakantanka tawoahope eciyatanhan kin hena wašte he.

CANTE-TECA. Han, wicacante taku wašte awacin un ece kin he cante wašte, qa wicohan tona Wakantanka tawoahope iyecece cin hena wašte; tuka hena hecetu e he taku wanji, qa hena hecece dakapi kin he taku tokeca.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Taku awacinpi kin tona wašte he, qa wicohan Wakantanka tawoahope eciyatanhan kin tona ee kecanni he.

CANTE-TECA. Taku awacinpi wašte ota; hunli unkiyepi on, hunli Wakantanka qa Messiya qa taku tokeca on.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Unkiye atayedan awaunkiçicinpi kin tona wašte he.

CANTE-TECA. Tona Wakantanka oie kin kicica hena ee.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Tohan awaunkiçicinpi kin Wakantanka oie kin kicica he.

CANTE-TECA. Wakantanka oie token eye cin iyecece unkihdumkanpi kinhan. He kaketu: Wicašta maka akan yutecapi śni unpi kin he ke ça Wakantanka hecen eya; "Tuwedan owotanna śni, tuwedan taku wašte econ śni." Nakun kaken eya; "Wicašta cante yuze cin otoiyo hi ohinniyan śica ecedan." Qa akeś; "Wicašta kin hoksiyoqopa ehan tanhan cante oze śica ece." Iho, tohan awicakehan hecen awaunkiçicinpi eca hehan awauncinpi

kin wašte ece, Wakantanka oie kin iyececa nakaes.\*

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Tuka micante kin hecen śica tohinni wicawada kte śni.

CANTE-TECA. Heon yani kin ohinniyan tohinni awaniçicin wanjidan wašte śni. Tuka nakun epe kta. Wakantanka oie kin uncantepi yukcan kin he iyecen unkiohanpi kin nakun oyaka ece; qa tohan cante unzapi qa unkiohanpi kin hena Wakantanka oie kin oyake cin iyecece cinhan, hehan napin wašte, wicoie kin iyececa nakaes.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Token yaka he.

CANTE-TECA. Wicašta ohanpi kin pemni, wašte śni, śica, Wakantanka oie kin eya: canku wašte kin icunonpa unpi, qa he ecaca sonyapi śni, nakun eya. Iho, tohan wicašta wan hecen awaiçicin, tanyan ihdukecan qa onśiiçida kinhan, hehan iye ohan kin tanyan awakicin; tawacin kin he wanna Wakantanka oie kin iyecece nakaes.†

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Wakantanka on awacinpi wašte kin tona ee he.

CANTE-TECA. Naka epe cin he iyececa; tohan Wakantanka awauncinpi kin iye oie kin iyececa hecinhan; iye un qa token okihi kin, token wowapi wakan onspeunkiyapi kin iyecen awauncinpi kinhan, hehan unkitawacinpi kin wašte ece; tuka hena nakaha sanpa cajemdate kte śni.

\* Rom. 3; Wico. 6:5; 8:21.

† Psa. 125:5; Wico. Wak. 2:15; Rom. 3:12.

Unkiye sdonunkiçiyapi kin isanpa Wakantanka sdonunyanpi unkecinpi kinhan; waunlitanipi wan-unhdakapi śni ešta iye wanyaka okihi kta; taku nahmana cante unzapi kin hena owasin iye sdonya unkecinpi kinhan; qa uncantepi ošbe kin Wakantanka itokam taninyan un unkecinpi kinhan; nakun tohan wicoowotanna unkiçawapi ocowasin Wakantanka śicamna dake ça unkiye taku wašte econkupi kin hduha itokam inaujinpi kta he iyokipi śni ĩinca, hecen Wakantanka awauncinpi kinhan unki-tawacinpi kin wašte ece.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Wimatkotkoke ça miye wanmdake cin isanpa Wakantanka wanyake kta okihi śni epca kecanmayakin he. Qa miohan wašte ĩinca hduha Wakantanka itokam inawajin kta kecanni he.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca, token awacanni he.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Messiya mayuowotanna kta e on wacinwaye kta iyececa, imdukan.

CANTE-TECA. Taku yaka he; Messiya wacinyaye kta, tuka he codan yaun kinhan nitakuni kte śni wanyahdake śni, token yaka he. Wayahlitani kin sdonyakiye śni, qa niye awaniçicin qa niolan awakicin yaun kin hena on, Messiya toowotanna on Wakantanka itokam niyuowotanpi kta yacin śni e nihdutanin. Hecen token Messiya wacinyaya keha he.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Hececa ešta tanyan wicawada.

CANTE-TECA. Token wicayada he.



WAONSPEKEŚNI. Messiya wahtanipi sa on ʔa he wicawada; ʔa woyaco kin etanhan Wakantanka itokam mayuowotanpi kta iye toope kin anawaǵoptan kin he iyokipiya icu kte cin heon. ʔa is kaketu; Miye miohan wašte kin hena Messiya olian kin on iye Atkuku kin iyokipi ece, ʔa hecen owotanna mayawapi kta epca.

CANTE-TECA. Wacinyaya oyahdake cin he ito omdake kta.

1. Wacinyanpi wicakapi śni kin on wicayada; Messiya toowotanna on niyuowotanpi kte śni, tuka niye nitowotanna kin on, heon etanhan.

2. Wacinyanpi ecetu śni kin on wicayada; wuwapi wakan en unkokiyakapi kin iyecece śni. . . .

3. Wacinyanpi kin de on Messiya niye atayedan niyuowotanna śni, tuka niohan yuowotanna, ʔa niohan kin on niyuowotanna; tuka he wicakapi śni.

4. Heon etanhan wacinyanpi kin de nihnaye ʔa Wakantanka Waśaka taanpetu kin en ninaǵi woyaco oħdateya ehpeniye kte cin heca. Wacinyanpi wicayuowotanna kte cin he, wicanaǵi woope eciyatanhan wanna takuni śni sdonkiye cin he Messiya toowotanna kin ekta onape kiya ece. Iye toowotanna kin he wowaonśida oħanye cin on niye waanayaǵoptan kin Wakantanka iyokipiye ʔa hecen niyuowotanna kin hee śni; tuka iye atayedan woope kin anaǵoptan, taku econkupi kte ʔa unkakijapi kte ciqon, he iye unkiyepi on econ ʔa kakije cin

hee. Tuwe awicakehan wacinye cin he woowotanna kin de yuze ça nađi kin he on akaĥpapi, qa hecen wakašotešni un Wakantanka itokam ehdepi; unkan he Wakantanka icu qa woyaco kin etanhan ehdaku ece.

WAONSPEKEŠNI. Tokeca, unkiyepi codan Messiya atayedan taku econ qon ecedan wacinunyanpi kta he yaka he. Hecetu kinhan toke cincin unnipi kta; Messiya oĥan owotanna kin ecedan wacinunyanpi kinhan, oñ unyuowotanpi kte cinhan, hecen toke cincin unnipi ešta hetanhan tokeca šni.

CANTE-TECA. Waonspekešni eniciyapi, qa nicaje kin iyeniceca; naka taku ehe cin tanina eciciye ciqon he iyececa. Woowotanna wicayuowotanna ece kin he taku kin onnispe šni; qa token wacin-yaye kta on Wakantanka tocanniye kin etanhan ninađi yahdušpe kta he nakun onnispe šni. Han, Messiya toowotanna kin de awicakehan wacinyanpi kin on taku icage kte cin ecaca sdonyaye šni; he wicacante Messiya on Wakantanka ekta yuhomni ece, hecen iye caje, qa oie, qa oĥan, qa taoyate owasin wašte daka ece; qa niye ecinšniyan idukcan iyecece šni.

WAAWACIN. Iye en Messiya maĥpiya eciyatanhan ihdutanin hecinhan he iwanđa wo.

WAONSPEKEŠNI. Hinte, niye maĥpiya eciyatanhan ihdutaninpi yacin he. Niye owasin taku hececa ehapi kin iyulpa wacinhnunniyan ehapi ece, imdukcan.

WAAWACIN. Tokeca heha he; Messiya kin Wakantanka en nahmanpi, hecen wicašta yutecapi śni un kinhan, on ni kta e ecaca wanyake kte śni; tuwe Wakantanka wanyag kiye cin heceedan okihi kta.

WAONSPEKEŚNI. He niye wicayada, tuka miye wicawada śni; qa token cante duza cin iyecen cante mduze śni ešta, wacinwaye cin he niye wacinwaye cin iyecen wašte imdukan.

CANTE-TECA. Miye ito taku wanji epe kta. Taku unkapi kin de on hecen ehe kte śni tuka; mitakoda wašte eye cin miś eya ohna epe kta; tuwedan Jesus Messiya sdoneye kta okihi kte śni, Wakantanka Ateyapi kin sdoneye kiye śni kinhan: qa wacinyanpi on wicacante Messiya yus un kte cin he wawokihi kinhan Wakantanka towaśake tanka linca on icalhyapi kta. Tuka wacinyanpi kin de token olianye cin, Waonspekeśni niye onnispe śni, imdukan. Heon etanhan kikta qa onniśike cin he wanhdaka wo, qa Jesus Itancan kin ekta onapa wo; hecen ecanon kinhan, iye toowotanna, Wakantanka toowotanna kin hee, iye Wakantanka ee nakaes, he on woyaco etanhan enihdakupi kta.\*

WAONSPEKEŚNI. Niye yaduzahanpi heon ocicihipi śni; ito tokaheya ya po; miye hekta wau kta ce, eya.

\* Matt. 11:27; 1 Kor. 12:3; Eph. 1:17-19.

## OEYUHPE IWIKCEMNA.

HEHAN Cante-teca takodaku heciya; Iho wo, Waawacin wašte mitawa, ake unkišnana maunni kta wanmdaka ce, eya.



Hecen wiwamna en wanmdaka, hena dus ya-pi, qa Waonspekešni kaktihanhan hekta u. Hehan Cante-teca takodaku kin hecen eciya; Wicašta on-šike cin de onšiwada; ihanke kin ekta tehiya un kte.

WAAWACIN. Hehehe, otonwe unkitawapi kin en wicašta ota hececapi, wicowazi ocowasin, han, canku ohna tipi kin iyuhpa, qa hena nakun icimani unpi. Unkan makoce unkitawapi kin en wicota hececa hecinhan, otonwe iye en tonpi kin he ohna tonaka kta naceca he.

CANTE-TECA. Awicakehan Wicoie kin hecen eya; "Ištagonge wicakiya, hecen wawanyakapi kte šni." Tuka wanna unkišnana unyakon, hecen wicašta hecece cin token iwicadukan he. Tohinini woahntani sdonkiyapi šni, qa tehiya unpi kta kokipapi šni kecani he.

WAAWACIN. Niye nitokapa, hecen wiwangapi kin he odake kta wacin.

CANTE-TECA. Tuktekten hecen canteyuzapi naceca indukan; tuka takudan tanyan onspepi šni, qa woahntani sdonkiyapi on tanyan iyooptapi kta e ihdukanpi šni; hecen hena akiktonjapi kta akitapi, qa iye canteyuzapi qon en tanyan unpi kta kecinpi.

WAAWACIN. Ehe cin he miš eya iyecen indukan; tokaheya taku kokipapi he on wicašta icimani unpi en tanyan iyooptapi ece.

CANTE-TECA. Han, hecetu linca, wokokipe kin he owotanna kinhan: Wicoie kin he hecen eya; "Jehowa kokipapi kin he woksape tokaheya kin hee."\*

WAAWACIN. Wokokipe owotanna kin tukte e he.

\* Job 28:28; Psa. 111:10; Wico. Wak. 1:7; 9:10.

CANTE-TECA. Wokokipe owotanna qa wicakapi kin he taku yamni on sdonyapi:

1. Totanhan icađe cin heon; woahitani sdonkiyapi on nipi kte cin he eciyatanhan icađa ece.

2. Wicanađi kin ni e on Messiya sutaya yus kiya ece.

3. Wicacante kin Wakantanka iye, qa oie kin, tohan ko, waštedake kiya; on ohinniyan awacin un qa etanhan etapa ekta icunonpa iyaye, a is catkantanhan iyaye kta e ikopa; qa taku on Wakantanka yuonihan kte šni qa wowiyuškin en un kin hduhe-yapa kta, qa Woniya Wakan ištenye kte, a on taku owehanhan ie kte cin hena owasin econ kta tawaŧenye šni kiya ece, he wokokipe wašte qa owotanna.

WAAWACIN. Han, hecetu; ehe cin he wicayaka imdukan. Wayuhiba makoce kin wanna ecadan unkihunni kta he.

CANTE-TECA. Tokeca, wounhdake cin wanna iyonicipi šni he.

WAAWACIN. Hiya, hecetu šni; tuka tukten unyakon he sdonwaye kta wacin.

CANTE-TECA. Ehake wiyutapi hanska nonpa ece-tu hehan unkihunni kta. Tuka taku awauncin qon he ekta unhde kta.

Wicašta taku onspe šni unpi kin woahitani awakicinpi on kokipapi kta on tanyan iyooptapi kta hdukecanpi šni, heon kokipapi kin he kohanna enakiyapi kta cinpi.

WAAWACIN. Tokeca he enakiye wacinpi he.

CANTE-TECA. 1. Wokokipe kin he Wakantanka icalhya ešta Wakanšica kağa kecinpi; heon taku on ihangiçiyapi kte cin iyecen ehpeyapi kta akitapi. 2. Decen kokipapi kin he wacinyanpi yujuju kta kecinpi; tuka iye qe wacinyanpi takudan yuhapi šni eštahan; heon kokipapi kte šni e cante hdusu-tapi ece. 3. Kokipapi kte šni iyececa kecinpi, heon waditagya tawacin kiçunpi. 4. Woalitani kokipapi kin he woowotanna tanina hduhapi qon he ihangye kta wanhdakapi, heon wokokipe kin ocowasin ehpeye wacinpi ece.

WAAWACIN. He miye atayedan onšpa sdonwaya; sdonmiçiye šni he ehan hemaceca.

CANTE-TECA. Iho wo, wanna Waonspekešni ito unkihna ke kta, taku tokeca iwounhdake kta.

WAAWACIN. Han, micante ocowasin on; tuka nakun niye tokaheya ehe kta.

CANTE-TECA. Iho, hekta waniyetu wikcemna ece-tu, he ehan nitamakoce kin en wicašta wan, Tokecin-cin eciyapi, wocekiye eyapi ohinniyen tawaštenya, he sdonyaya he.

WAAWACIN. Han, tanyan sdonwaya; otonwe wan Wowašte nica eciyapi, Wicoowotanna otonwe kin etanhan wiyutapi hanska



nom ecetu ihehanyan un, qa wicašta wan Namni eciyapi, he tatiyopa kin ikiyedan ti.

CANTE-TECA. Han hecetu, tipi wanji ohna kici ti. Iho wicašta kin he tanihan yuhicapi, he ehan wahtani kin onśpaśpa wanhdaka imdukcan, qa nakun woahitani iyunwin kin.

WAAWACIN. Miś eya hecen imdukcan, iye un kin hetanhan wiyutapi yamni ecetu wati nakaés; tuktekten ceyaya wati kin en hi ece. Awicakehan wicašta kin he onśiwadake, ça tuktekten tanyan ye kta epca manka; tuka hetanhan wicašta, "Itancan, Itancan," eyapi kin iyulpa opapi kte śni, sdonunyanpi.

CANTE-TECA. Icimani unye cin he iyecen is eya ye kta cante yuza, tohinni keya omakiyaka; tuka ihnuhanna wicašta wan Niiçiya eciyapi he sdonya, unkan hetanhan tohinni wanmayake śni.

WAAWACIN. Wanna he cajeunyate cin heon ito wicašta hececapi taku on ihnuhanna hicahanpi hecinhan he unkakite kta.

CANTE-TECA. Han, hecen wašte kta naceca; tuka niye tokaheya ehe kta.

WAAWACIN. Iho, taku topa on hececapi imdukcan.

1. Wicašta kin hena yuhicapi ešta yutokecapi śni; heon etanhan tohan woahitani sdonkiyapi qon ahececa kinhan, hehan taku awacin wicakiye ciqon wanna henakeca; heon wicohian hduhapi qon ekta ihdohdapi; śunka wan taku yute cin on wayazanke



cin he tohanyan tezi yazan hehanyan hdepa, iho he iyececapı. Śunka kin he taku napce cin śiceki-dake a hecen ehpeye kta cin kin hee śni; tuka tezi yazan kin heon hdepa. Qa hecen wanna waya-zanke śni qa tezi kin tokeca śni un hehan taku yute ciqon śice kida śni, tuka ake ekta ihduhomni qa ihdepe ciqon ake ocowasin kisdipa; hecen wo-wapi en kağapi qon iyecetu; “Śunka kin ihdepe ciqon he ake ekta ihduhomni ece.”\* . . . . .

Hecen tokaheya Wakanśica ti kin he ekta ewa-cinpi qa kokipapi, on małpiya ekta yapi kta hinca; tuka tohan he awacinpi qa wicotakuniśni en opapi kta ikopapi kin enakiyapi aya eca, małpiya ekta yapi kta cinpi qa wiconi akitapi qon he nakun ayu-śtan ayapi ece. Qa hecen woalhtani sdonkiyapi qa wiconęe kokipapi qon ayuśtanpi, hehan małpiya ekta wicowašte akitapi kin he ayuśtanpi, qa hecen tanina wicołhan hduhapi qon ekta ihdohdapi ece.

2. Hehan nakun taku kokipapi en wowidagięi-yapi yukan; wicašta kowicakipapi kin he waka; “Wicašta kokipapi kin he on hmunkapi kağa ece.” Heon etanhan tohanyan Wakanśica taide kin noęe-pi en nakpakpa, hehanyan małpiya ekta ipajinyan yapi kte hinca; tuka tohan he iwaštedan kokipa ayapi, hehan piya awacinpi qa ksapapi kta he wa-šte, qa taku akitapi on taku owasin ehpeyapi kte śni iyececa kecinpi; qa heon etanhan ake wicašta maka akan unpi tawacinpi kin en okipapi.†

\* 2 Inyan 2:22.

† Wico. Wak. 29:25.

3. Wocekiye eyapi kin en wowistece kin he nakun cankağa wan iyecen tacankupi ohna wanka. Iye wahaniçidapi qa tankaiçidapi, qa cekiyapi he wicohan wakinihan şni heca dakapi; heon etanhan Wakanşica ti qa wocanniye u kte cin kokipapi qon he enakiyapi, hehan tanina cankuyapi qon ake en hdiyohpayapi.

4. Woahntani sdonkiyapi qa wokokipe u kte cin awacinpi he iyokipipi şni; tehiya unpi kte cin he hinahin ehan ipi şni itokam wanhdakapi kta cinpi şni; he wanhdakapi waşte dakapi unkanş, wicašta owotanna ekta onape ça tanyan un ece kin he ekta onape wicakiye kta tuka. Tuka woahntani qa wokokipe kin awacinpi kta tawaşenyapi şni, heon tokaheya Wakantanka tocanniye kokipapi qon ayuştanpi, hehan iyuşkinyan cante hdusutapi qa taku wicohan on sanpa ihdusutapi kte cin hena kahniğapi ece.

CANTE-TECA. Han, ikiyedani yay; cante qa tawacin kin yutecapi şni heon etanhan hececapi. Wicašta wamanon sa wayaco kin itokam najin kin he iyececapi; he yuşinyaye ça cancan qa awicakehan iyopeiçiye se ececa, tuka poskin yuştapi kta kokipe cin hecedan: iye ohan kin şice kidaka ee şni; ki-yuşkapi ehantanhan ake wamanon qa wicašta şice kta; tawacin teca unkanş hecon kte şni tuka.

WAAWACIN. Wanna miş taku on namnipi kin he ociciyaka, niş ito hehan token namnipi kin he omayakidake kta.

CANTE-TECA. Iyokipiya ecamon kta.

1. Token okihipi, Wakantanka, wiconțe, qa woyaco u kte cin hena akiktonś içiyapi ece.

2. Hehan işnana taku econpi kta, timahen cekiyapi, wocantiheye śica ipiiçidapi, wakta unpi, woahitani on iyokiśicapi, qa taku hececa, hena ayuŝtan ayapi.

3. Hehan wicaŝta tona cante eciyatanhan Wakantanka oie awacinpi kin hena ohomni iwicayayapi ece.

4. Hehan taku tona mniciya econpi ece kin ota okaŝnapi, Wakantanka oie yawapi qa nahon ipi, qa wohdahdag cekiyapi, qa taku hececa.

5. Hehan wicaŝta awicakehan awacinpi kin hena taonhdohda, taku wakan śica iyecen yapotpotapi ece; taku wanjikji śicaya econpi wanyakapi kecinpi, heon Wakantanka awacinpi kin ocowasin heyata ehpeyapi kta.

6. Hehan wicaŝta tawacin śica ohan śicapi ko om takoda wicayapi. . . . .

7. Hehan nahmana wicoie śica, wicohan śica ko awacinpi qa cajeyatapi; qa tona owotanna wicadakapi kin hena śicaya econpi wanyakapi kinhan iyuŝkinpi ece; iş iye waditagya hecen econpi kta e heon etanhan.

8. Hehan woahitani cikcistinna kin taninyan işkatapi ece.

9. Hehan wanna en ihdusutapi heon tanyan ihdutaninpi. Hecen woyokiśice mde kin en ađe

iĥpayapi, wowaonśida untkanna anawicapte śni kinhan iye içihnayanpi en owihanke wanin ihangıçıyapi kta.

Unkan wiwahanma en wanmdaka, wanna icimani unpi kin Wayuliba makoce kin ihunnipi, qa Wankiciyuzapi makoce kin en iyohipi. He en oun-



pi wašte; qa cankuyapi kte cin he opta wanka, heon icimani unpi kin makoce kin he en oziiçıyapi. Makoce kin de en zitkadan dowanpi ohinniyan nahonpi, qa anpetu otioyohi walıca hinanpa wanyakapi, qa tin wakiyedani hoton nahonpi. Makoce kin de en anpetu wi kin anpetu hanyetu ko wiyatpa.

Wiconṭe Ohanzi Kaksiza kin wanna sanpa hiyupi, qa Wacinyan-okihisni Wazise kin he wanna hekta un, qa detanhan Waceṭunhdapi Conkaške kin wanyakapi kta okihipi śni. Otonwe ekta yapi kin he detanhan taninyan yanka; unkan den wicašta hetanhan upi kin wanjikji wanwicayakapi; makoce kin de en wicašta wiyatpapi kin omanipi ece, malipiya makoce icahda wanka nakaes. Makoce kin de ohna Wicaštayatapi kin tawicu piya hduza ece; heon deciya, "Wicašta wan winohinca hduze cin on iyuskin ece, he iyecen Wakantanka tawapi kin iyepi on iyuskin ece." Deciya wamnaheza minisa ko icakijapi śni; qa icimani upi icunhan taku akitapi ece kin deciya iyakiçuya yuhapi. Deciya otonwe kin etanhan wicašta hotaninpi nahonpi; nina hotaninpi qa heyapi; "Wanyaka wo, Wanikiya nitawa u ce; Wanyaka wo, taku wicaqu kte cin he hduha u ce, Zion cunwintku kin eciya po." Deciya makoce kin en unpi kin, "Oyate wakan, Jehowa opewicakiton, owicakide qa elipewicaye śni," ewicakiyapi ece.\*

Unkan makoce kin de en omanipi icunhan, makoce itehan wanke cin en wiyuskinpi qon den sanpa wiyuskinpi ece; qa otonwe kin ikiyedani upi hecen kitanna tanyan wanyakapi. Inyan tehika on kaçapi, qa ocanku kin mazazi on kaçapi; hecen otonwe iyeçe cin he, qa anpetu wi aiyoyanpa kin heon Cante-teca cantokpani on wayazan hinhda;

\* Isa. 62:4-12; Dowan. 2:10-12.

qa Waawacin is eya ececa. Heon etanhan hen wayazanka wankapi qa; "Waštewadake cin wanda-kapi kinhan, waštewadaka on wamayazanka, eya ce, eya okiyaka miye," eya howaya yukanpi.

Tuka wanna kitanna wašakapi qa wayazankapi kin hduha okihipi, hehan iyoopta yapi, qa ikiyedani upi; hen taspantanka hu ojupi, qa hastanhanka iyuwi ojupi, qa ikce wojupi yukan; unkan tiyopa owasin canku kin en kiyuhdokapi. Wojupi kin dena ehna iyayapi hehan mağa awanyake cin tiyopa en najin ece; unkan icimani unpi kin heciyapi; Hastanhanka iyuwi ojupi qa ikce wojupi waštešte kin dena tuwe tawa he. Unkan iye awicayupta; Dena Wicaštayatapi tawa, iye iyokipiçiye kte, ça icimani unpi kin iyokipiwicaye kta e heon ojupi ce, ewicakiya. Hehan mağa awanyake cin hastanhanka iyuwi ojupi kin en awicaye ça taku wašte kin on wašagiçiye wicaši; qa Wicaštayatapi kin tukten omani ece, qa wokeya ohna iyokipiya ounyan ece kin hena wicakipazo. Unkan hen oziiçiyapi qa iştinmapi.\*

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, iştinmapi icunhan ia yukan wanmdaka; icimani upi kin tohinni hecen econpi šni tuka; unkan he awacin waun icunhan mağa awanyake cin hemakiya; Tokeca he awacin yaun he. Hastanhanka iyuwi kin detanhan hastanhanka yutapi eca, "skuya hinhde cin heon tona iştinma wankapi ie wicakiya ece."†

\* Wo. Itak. 23:24.

† Dowan. 7:9.

Unkan kiktapi hehan otonwe kin ekta yapi kta piiçiyapi wanmdaka. Tuka otonwe kin mazaskazi ecedan on kağapi, qa anpetu wi aiyoyanpa kin he wowiyatpa hinca, hecen hinalin taninyan wanyakapi kta okihipi ūni; tuka janjan iwanyake wan on wanyakapi. Hecen wanmdaka, iyoopta yapi unkan wicaūta nom wokoyake mazaskazi iyecen wiyatpa kin heca koyakapi, qa itepi kin iyoyanpa iyececa, hena itkowicakipapi.\*

Wicaūta kin dena icimani unpi kin, Tokiyatanhan yaupi he, eya iwicawangapi; unkan owicakiyakapi. Hehan tukten hiwankapi, qa



wokokipe taku tehika ko ehna hiyupi, wowiyuūkin qa taku on cante waūtepi kin, canku ohna upi tona sdonyapi hecinhan hena iwicawangapi; unkan owicakiyakapi. Hehan itkokim wicahipi kin hewicakiyapi; Ehake taku tehika nomnana ayakipapi kta, hehan otonwe kin en yaipi kta.

Unkan Cante-teca takodaku kici wicaūta kin

\* Wayuo. 21:18.

† 2 Kor. 3:18.

dena om yapi kta, kewicakiyapi ; unkan econpi kta keyapi : Tuka niye wacinyayapi kin on ohiyayapi kta ce, ewicakiyapi. Hecen wiwahamna en wam-daka, owasin ptaya yapi, ecen tiyopa kin taninyan han wanyakapi.

Tuka iye en unpi qa tiyopa kin wakpa wan iyotahedan wanka ; tuka cankahonpapi wanica, qa wakpa mini šbe hinca. Icimani unpi kin wakpa kin de wanyakapi on nina yušinyayapi ; tuka wicašta om hipi kin hena hewicakiyapi ; De iyuweli idadapi šni ehantanhan tiyopa kin ekta yaipi kte šni.

Hehan icimani unpi kin canku tokeca tiyopa ekta iyahde yukan hecinhan he iwicawangapi. Unkan, Han, tuka maka kağapi ehantanhan wicašta nom nana, Henok qa Elijah, henaosnana canku kin he omanipi, qa mazayahotonpi tanka ehake kin yahotonpi šni hehanyan tuwedan ohna ye kte šni, eyapi. Hehan icimani unpi kin (qa Cante-teca iyotan), cante ekta iyoyakapi ; kakenken etonwanpi, tuka wakpa kin ohomni yapi kta canku takudan iyeyapi šni. Hehan mini kin okonwanjidan šma hecinhan he iwicawangapi. Hiya, eyapi ; tuka hececa ešta ounniciyapi kta unkokihipi šni ; tuka otone kin en Wicaštayatapı kin wacinyayapi kin he eciyatanhan mini kin šbe, ça iš kazedan kta ce, ewicakiyapi.

Hehan mini kin en yapi kta piiçiyapi ; qa en iyayapi ecehnana Cante-teca spaya iyaya ; hecen howaye ça takodaku wašte Waawacin heciya ;



“Mini śma en maspaya; taja kin pa iwankam imayaya; taja tawa kin owasin miwankam iyaya. Sela.” Hehan unma kin, “Cinye, cante wašte wo; owahi unkan suta ce,” eciya. Tuka Cante-teca hecen eya; “Hehehe koda, wiconęe woyokiśice aohdudemayan, makoce asanpi tuhmağa canhanpi



ko on ojudan kin he tohinni wanmdake kte śni,” eya. Unkan hehan otpaze hinca ęa wokokipe Cante-teca ahinłpaya, heon tonwe kta okihi śni. Nakun en wacinhnuni, hecen icimani u kin taku wašte sdonye cin hena kiksuye kta okihi śni, ęa zunya ie śni. Tuka taku eye cin owasin on tawacin

otpaza en un, qa wakpa kin ohna te kte, ça tiyopa kin en tin iyaye yapi kte šni ikopa, e hdatanin ece. Nakun nakaha woahani econ, icimani u šni itokam, qa iyohakam, hena on iyokišica un, tona hutata najinpi he wanyakapi. Nakun den taku wakan šica hena nina nađiyeyapi, he ie cin on hdaotanin ece.

Heon etanhan Waawacin cincu yuakapon aye kta okihi šni; tuktektan spaya iyaye ça hehan ake wicašta ta iyecen hdinanpa ece. Waawacin cantohnake kta iyute ça heciya; “Cinye, tiyopa kin wanmdake ça wicašta tin iyaye unyanpi kta e najinpi ce,” eya. Tuka Cante-teca, “He niye anipepi; sdonciya ehantanhan ohinniyan awacin yaun,” eciya. “Niš eya heniceca,” unma kin eya. “Hehehe, misunka, omawotanna unkanš wanna omakiye kta e on najin hiyaye kta tuka; tuka wawahtani kin on, on hmunkapi en amahi qa en amayuštan ce,” eya. Hehan Waawacin heya; “Cinye, ‘Takudan icaše šni ni yakonpi qa ecen tapi, wašakapi ocowasin yakonpi; wicašta tokeca iyecen iyokišicapi šni qa nađiyewicayapi šni yakonpi,’ wowapi wakan wicašta šica ke ça heye cin he ocowasin ayektonja. Mini kin de en inicakije ça iyonicišice cin heon Wakantanka aniyuštan kecanni kte šni; tuka iyonicišice cin icunhan iye towašte eciyatanhan taku iyacu kin hena yeksuye kte, ça hecen iye wacinyaya on ni yaun kta e iniyute kta e heon etanhan hecacionpi,” eya.\*

\* Psa. 73:4, 5.

Hehan wiwahamna en Cante-teca taku awacin un wanmdaka. Unkan Waawacin; "Cante wašte wo, Jesus Messiya ni niyan ce," eciya. Hecehna-na Cante-teca hotankakiya heya niyan; "Tho, ake wanmdaka, unkan hemakiya; 'Mini kin ehna idade cin en cici waun kte; ça wakpa kin iduwege cinhan niwankam iyaye kte šni,' eya ce," eya. Hehan nappin piya iwacinkičunpi, qa he iyohakam wakpa akasanpa tanyan ihunnipi šni hehanyan toka kin inyan iyecen inina un. Cante-teca wanna tanyan ohi, qa hetanhan wakpa kin kazedan; hecen akasanpa ipi.\*

Unkan wicašta nom wiyatpapi wanwicayakapi qon hena wakpa akasanpa tanhan huta ekta awicape najinpi. Heon etanhan mini kin etanhan hinanpapi hehan nape wicayuzapi qa hewicakiyapi; Wicašta wawokiyapi tona wiconi yuhapi kte cin owicunkiyapi kta e heon unkušipi ce, eyapi. Hecen tiyopa ektakiya witaya iyayapi.

Otonwe kin he paha wan tehanwankantu akanhan; tuka icimani unpi kin tehišniyan itanwankanhde iyayapi, wicašta nom napata yus awicayapi nakaes. Nakun wakpa kin en wiconte wokoyake ehpeyapi; hena kohdag en iyayapi, tuka etanhan hinanpapi hehan codan unpi. Heon etanhan itanwankanhde dus kinyan iyayapi; otonwe taku ahdehe cin mahpiya šapa iwankam wanka ešta, ekta iyayapi, wakpa kin tanyan hiyuwegapi qa wicašta

\* Isa. 43:2.

waštešte om unpi kin heon iyuskinyan wohdahdag yapi.

Nakun wicašta wiyatpapi kin om otonwe wowitan kin iwohdakapi. “Wowitan qa wowašte kin oyagpica šni ce,” eyapi. “Heciya Zion Paha kin, Jerusalem mahpiya eciyatanhan, ohnihdewicayapi wicota hince, ça wicašta owotanna nađipi yuštanpi kin hena hen yakonpi ce,” eyapi. “Wanna woiyokipi makoce Wakantanka tawa kin he ekta dapi; heciya wiconi can wandakapi, qa waskuyeca ohinnyan aicađe cin etanhan yatapi kta. Ekta yaipi kinhan, wokoyake ska ničupi kta; qa anpetu otoi-yohi Wicaštayatapi kin kici woyahdakapi qa omayanipi kta, owihanke wanica anpetu kin hehanyan,” ewicakiyapi. “Heciya taku kuya maka ekta wandakapi qon hena icimana wandakapi kte šni; wicoiyokišice, woyazan, wicokakije qa wiconțe, hena; ‘Taku tokaheya kin wanna henakeca,’ heon etanhan. Wanna Abraham ekta dapi, qa Izak, qa Jakob, qa wicašta wokcanpi, hena taku šica u kte cin etanhan Wakantanka ewicahdaku qon, nakaha ‘tohepi kin en oziičiyapi, qa otoi-yohi iye toowotanna en manipi,’ hena ekta dapi ce,” ewicakiyapi.\*

Hehan, Makoce wakan kin he en token unkohanyanpi kta he, eya iwicawangapi. Unkan awicayuptapi; “Heciya htayanipi owasin on wowašte qa wicocante wašte iyacupi kta; qa iyonicišicapi qon hena on wowiyuskin iyacupi kta; canku ohna yau-

\* Heb. 12:22-24; Wayuo. 2:7; 3:4, 5; 22:5; 21:4.

pi kin ceyakiyapi qa yaceyapi qa Wicaštayatapi on nicakijapi kin hena etanhan waskuyeca icage cin he iyacupi kta. Heciya mazaskazi watešdake yetonpi kta ; qa WANJI WAKAN kin he ohinniyān iyuškinyan wandakapi kta ; ‘heciya token un kin hecen wandakapi kta,’ heon. TUWE maka akan ohoyadapi kta ayakitapi, tuka nicehpi wašake šni on etanhan tehiya ecanonpi, he heciya wopida woyatan ko eciya ohinniyān ohoyadapi kta. Heciya WANJI WAŠAKA wandakapi kin on ništa iyokipipi kte, ça ho wašte nayahonpi on ninogepi iyuškin kta. Heciya takuwicayayapi nitokam iyayapi qon om iduškinpi kte, ça hen tona nihakam upi makoce wakan kin en iyuškinyan hiyu wicayayapi kta. Nakun heciya wowitan qa woyuonihan ko kodakapi kte, ça hen canpahmihma wašte hinca en idotankapi kta Wowitan Wicaštayatapi kici dapi kta iyececa. Tohan mahpiya šapa akan iyotang, mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi yuha u kinhan, tate hupahuya iyececa, he kici yaupi kta. Tohan woyaco oiyo-tanke kin akan hdiyotanke cinhan kici idotankapi kta. Han, tohan tona šicaya ohanyanpi, wicašta akantu qa wakan šicapi, hena wicayaco kinhan, niš eya wicadacopi kta, hena iye tokayapi qa niye nakun tokaniyanpi nakaes.”\*

Unkan decen tiyopa ikiyedān yapi icunhan, iho mahpiya oyate kin wicota itkokim wicaupi. Unkan

\* Gal. 6:7, 8; Judas 14, 15; Thess. 4:14-17; Dan. 7:9, 10; 1 Kor. 6:2, 3.

wicašta nom wiyatpapi qon hewicakiyapi; "Wicašta Itancan unkitawapi maka akan wašte dapi, qa iye caje wakan kin on taku owasin elipeyapi qon dena eepi. Heon wicahuwe ye unšipi; unkan dehanyan canku ohna awicunhdipi, en yapi qa WANIKIYA tawapi ite kin iyuškinyan wanhdakapi kta e heon etanhan," eyapi. Hehan mahpiya oyate kin nina hotaninpi qa heyapi; "AMNOS wakankiciyuzapi wotapi tawa kin en wicakicopi kin hena wowašte yuhapi ce."\*

Unkan hehan mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi ece, Wicaštayatapi tawa, wanjikji takpe wicaupi; hena wokoyake ska wiyatpatpa koyakapi, qa hotankakiya wašteya dowanpi, qa on mahpiya kin hee kaeš yaiyowazapi. Mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi kin dena, Cante-teca takodaku kici, "Maka kin etanhan tanyan yahipi ce," kektopawinge wikcemna akihde ewicakiyapi; mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi qa iyašapi on heconpi.

Hecen econpi hehan okšan wicahiyayapi, hunh tokata yapi, hunh wicihektam upi, hunh etapa eciyatanhan qa hunh catkatanhan unpi, wankantkiya tanyan awicayapi kta; ohinniyen dowanpi qa mazayahotonpi tanka yahoton yapi. Hecen tona wan-yakapi, mahpiya ocowasin se itkokim wicahipi iye-ceca kecinpi kta. Unkan hecen witaya yapi; qa mazayahotonpi tanka yahotonpi kin hena tuktekten iyuškinyan yahotonpi qa yajopi qa dowanpi, qa

\* Wayuo. 19:9.



ekta ewicatonwanpi qa namwicakicawinpi kin hena owasin en Cante-teca takodaku kiei iyuſkinyan itkowicakipapi kin he hdutaninpi. Hecen wicaſta kin dena oza hinalin ehan ipi ſni itokam wanna mahpiya kin mahen unpi se ececa ; ohnihdewicayapi wanwicayakapi qa dowanpi kin iyuſkinyan nahonpi kin heon etanhan. Nakun wanna otonwe kin

ocowasin tanyan wanyakapi; qa iye en upi kin on mazahdahda iyuhpa iyuskinyan yuhdapi nahonpi kecinpi. Tuka owasin isanpa, he en oonyanpi qa wicašta waštešte kin dena om unpi kta, owihanke wanica hehanyan, taku hecekcen awacinpi kin on nina hin iyuskinpi; wowiyuskin yuhapi kin oyagpica šni. Hecen tiyopa kin ekta ipi.

Tiyopa kin ekta ipi hehan iwankam mazaskazi oowa kin on decen owapi wanyakapi:

“TONA TAWOAHOPÉ KIN ECEN ECONPI KIN HENA WOWAŠTE YUHAPI, HECEN WICONI CAN KIN ETANHAN ICUPI, QA TIYOPA KIN ECIYATANHAN OTONWE KIN EN YAPI KTA, HEON ETANHAN.”

Hehan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, wicašta wiya-tpapi qon tiyopa kin en katoto wicašipi. Unkan icimani unpi kin heconpi hehan wanjikji wankan-tanhan en ahiwicatonwanpi, Henok, Mowis, qa Elijah hena eepi. “Icimani unpi kin dena otonwe kin de en Wicaštayatapi kin wašte dakapi kin heon Wicotakunišni Otonwe kin elpeya hiyupi ce,” eyapi. Hehan icimani unpi kin tokaheya upi qon he ehan wowapi icupi kin he wicaqupi. Hena Wicaštayatapi kin kaipi; unkan yawa hehan, “Wicašta kin tokiya unpi he,” eya. Unkan, “Tiyopa kin itokam najinpi ce,” eya ayuptapi. Hehan Wicaštayatapi kin tiyopa wicakiyuhdog wicaši; qa “Hecen oyate owotanna wowicake ope cin he tin hiyu kta ce,” eya.

Unkan wiwahamna en wanmdaka, wicašta kin



dena oza tiyopa kin ohna tin iyayapi; unkan iho tin iyayapi hehan wicayutokecapi; qa wokoyake mazaskazi iyecen wiyatpa kin he koyakapi. Nakun wanjikji candowankiyapi wateśdake ko yuha itkowicakipapi; hena wicaqupi; candowankiyapi kin on yatanpi kte, ça wateśdake kin hena wowitan yuhapi kta e heon.

Hehan wiwahamna en, otonwe kin en mazaħdaha owasin ake iyuśkinyan yuhdapi, nawahon; unkan hehan hewicakiyapi; "ITANCANYAYAPI TOWIYUŚKIN KIN EN OPA PO."

Nakun wicaśta kin e qe dowanpi nawahon, qa hotankakiya heyapi;

"WOYAWAŚTE, QA WOYUONIHAN, QA WOWITAN, QA WOWAŚAKE, TUWE OIYOTANKE KIN AKAN KIYOTANKA, AMNOS KIN HE NAKUN, OWIHANKE WANIN WICAKICI UN NUNWE."

Unkan wicaśta kin dena tin yapi kta e on tiyopa yuhdokapi hehan en ewatonwan; unkan iho otonwe kin anpetu wi kin iyecen wiyatpa; ocanku kin mazaskazi on kaġapi; qa en wicaśta ota wateśdake kitonpi, candowankiyapi on yatanpi kta, canwapa ko nape ohna yuha omanipi. Nakun hunħ ħupahu kitonpi, hena ayaśtan śni hekiciyapi;

"JEHOWA WAKAN, WAKAN, WAKAN."

Hehan tiyopa kin ecen icupi; unkan he wandaka hehan, "Tokin owicapeya waun," epca. . .

Dena owasin opaħta nawajin icunhan hekta

ewatonwe, ça Waonspekeśni wakpa kin en hi wan-  
mdaka; tuka ecadan akasanpa hiyu; wicašta un-  
mapi qon iyecen tehiya u śni. Hen wicašta wan  
Ecinśniyan-Wacinyan eciyapi, he wata yuhe cin on



watom ahi ehpeya; hecen is eya tiyopa ekta itan-  
wankanhde u, tuka isnana u, tuwedan okpe yo śni.  
Wanna tiyopa kin ekta i, hehan wankan etonwe ça  
wowapi wanyaka; unkan ecadan kiyuhdokapi kta  
kecin, hecen katoto; tuka eciyatanhan en ahiton-  
wanpi qa, "Tokiyatanhan yahi, qa taku yacin he,"  
eya iwangapi. Unkan is; Wicaštayatapi yanke  
cin en wawate ca wamdatkan, unkan iye canku un-  
kitawapi ohna waonspekiya ece, eya awicayupta.  
Hehan wowapi kin kidapi, Wicaštayatapi kaipi kta.  
Unkan maku kin ohna akita, tuka takudan iyeye  
śni. Hehan, "Takudan duhe śni he," eya iwangapi;

tuka inina un. Hecen Wicaštayatapi kin okiyakapi. Iye wanyag u kte śni, tuka wicašta nom wiyatpapi, Cante-teca qa Waawacin otonwe kin ekta awicahipi qon hena ekta yapi qa Waonspekeśni nape, siha ko palitapi qa tokan ayapi kta, kewicakiya. Unkan hecen yuwankan icupi qa hunnaptan



en tiyopa wanmdake ciqon, he ekta owotanna ayapi qa ohna iyeyapi. Hehan Wicotakuniśni Otonwe kin etanhan canku wan Wakanśica ti kin iyahde, he iyecen mahpiya tiyopa kin hee kaeś etanhan wanji iyahdeya wanka wanmdaka. Hecen wekta, unkan iho he wowihanmde.

OWIHANKE KIN.

